WENHAM

VITAL RECORDS

F
74
W4W4

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

FROM

AUG 19 1958 GZ

MAR 29 1965 H S

JUN 7 '82 D R T

NOV 8 1988

F 74W4 W4 Cornell University Library

Vital records of Wenham, Massachusetts,

olin 3 1924 028 839 680

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924028839680

VITAL RECORDS

OF

WENHAM

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

PUBLISHED BY
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
SALEM, MASS.
1904

FC

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY

A748239

NEWCOMB & GAUSS
Printers
Salem, Massachusetts

EXPLANATIONS

The following records of births, marriages and deaths include all entries to be found in the books of record kept by the town clerks; in the church records; in the returns made to the Salem Quarterly Court; in the cemetery inscriptions; and in several private records found in family Bibles. These records are printed in a condensed form in which every essential particular has been preserved. All duplication of the town clerk's record has been eliminated, but differences in entry and other explanatory matter appear in brackets. Parentheses are used when they occur in the original record; also to show the difference in the spelling of a name in the same entry and to indicate the maiden name of a wife.

When places other than Wenham and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. Double-dating is used in the months of January, February and March, prior to 1752, whenever it appears in the original and also whenever from the sequence of entry in the original the date may be easily determined. In all records the original spelling of names is followed, and in the alphabetical arrangement the various forms should be examined, as items about the same family may be found under different spellings.

WENHAM

The first settlers, as early as 1638, gave the name of Enon to this territory which was originally a part of Salem. The General Court on September 7, 1643, ordered "that Enon shalbe called Wennam. Wennam is granted to bee a towne, & hath liberty to send a deputy." The present name is supposed to have been derived from the parish of Wenham, near Ipswich, in Suffolk County, England, from which some of the early settlers are said to have emigrated.

The population of Wenham at different periods was as follows:

1765, 564.	1800, 476.	1840, 689.
1776, 638.	1810, 554.	1850, 977.
1790, 502.	1820, 572.	1900, 847.
	1830, 611.	

ABBREVIATIONS

a.—age.
abt.—about.
b.—born.
bef.—before.
bp.—baptized.
C. R.—church record.
ch.—child.
chn.—children.
Co.—county.
CT. R.—court record, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
d.—daughter; day; died.
Dea.—deacon.
dup.—duplicate entry.
G. R. 1.—gravestone record, Old Cemetery.
G. R. 2.—gravestone record, Fairfield Burying Ground.
h.—husband.
inf.—infant.
int.—intention of marriage.
jr.—junior.
m.—male; married; month.
P. R. 1.—Record from family register, now in possession of Mrs. Lydia E. Jones.
P. R. 2.—Record from sampler wrought by Sally Lee Dodge, now in possession of the widow of Daniel E. Homan.
P. R. 3.—Bible record belonging to Theodore Dodge of Tamworth, N. H., now in possession of Miss Bessie F. Dodge.
P. R. 4.—Record from sampler wrought by Mary Ann Dodge, now in possession of her daughter, Mrs. Mary Ann Stanley.
P. R. 5.—Record now in possession of Benjamin H. Conant.
P. R. 6.—Bible record now in possession of John W. Higgins.

P. R. 7.—Bible record now in possession of John K. Dodge.

P. R. 8.—Bible record now in possession of George Eustis Perkins.

P. R. 9.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Martha Dodge.

P. R. 10.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Frances E. Dodge.

rec.—recorded.

s.—son.

sr.—senior.

unm.—unmarried.

w.—wife.

wid.—widow.

widr.—widower.

y.—year.

WENHAM BIRTHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

ABBEI (see also Abbey), John, s. John, Dec. 15, 1666. CT. R.

ABBEY (see also Abbei, Abby, Abye), Lideah, d. John and Hannah, May 21, 1[torn].
Thomas, s. John, 5 : 12m : 1667. CT. R.

ABBY (see also Abbey), Joseph, s. Joseph, Aug. 18, 1673. CT. R.

ABYE (see also Abbey), John, s. John, May 5, 1665. CT. R.

ADAMS, Elizabeth Jourdan, d. William, laborer, and Emily, Nov. 15, 1849.
Esther Emily, d. William, yeoman, and Emily, Dec. 14, 1847.

AIRS (see also Ayers), Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. at Manchester, May 18, 1729. C. R.

ALLEN, Benjamin, s. Benja[min], jr., bp. at Manchester, May 7, 1727. C. R.
Betty, d. Jonathan, bp. at Manchester, May 10, 1747. C. R.
Enos Gallop, s. Jacob and Lucy, Nov. 16, 1816.
Ezekiel, s. Benja[min], jr., bp. at Manchester, May 7, 1727. C. R.
Ezekiel, s. Andrew and Elis[abeth], bp. Apr. 16, 1781. C. R.
Ezra, s. Andrew and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1774.
Ezra, s. Andrew and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 6, 1777. C. R.
Hephzibath, d. Andrew and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1776.
Hepzibah, d. Andrew and Elisabeth, of Manchester, bp. Oct. 19, 1775. C. R.
John, s. Andrew, bp. Feb. 9, 1783. C. R.
Molly, d. Andrew, bp. Jan. 18, 1779. C. R.
Priscilla, d. Malachi, bp. at Manchester, May 10, 1747. C. R.
Rachel, d. Andrew, bp.——, 1781. C. R.

ANDREW (see also Andrews), Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. at Salem, Apr. 8, 1833. C. R.

ANDREWS (see also Andrew), Charles H., s. Asa, shoemaker, June 23, 1849.
Israel, s. Bartholomew and Margaret, Dec. 7, 1749.
Peter, s. Eliezar Craft and Polly, Sept. 5, 1801.

ANNABEL, Jacob, s. Robert and Bethiah, bp. at the Hamlet, Oct. 22, 1733. C. R.

AUSTIN, Mary, d. John and Deborah, bp. June 27, 1755. C. R.

AYER (see also Ayers), Julia Ann, d. George W. and Precilla, Feb. 4, 1810.

AYERS (see also Airs, Ayer), Jacob, s. Mr., bp. at Manchester, Feb. 10, 1744-5. C. R.

BABSON, Huldah, d. Isaac and Mehitable, May 23, 1757.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Mehitable, Feb. 2, 1759.
James, s. Isaac and Mehitabel, Mar. 5, 1748-9.
Mehitabel, d. Isaac and Mehitabel, May 30, 1753.
Ruth, d. Isaac and Mehitabel, Nov. 22, 1751.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Mehitable, June 6, 1755.

BACHELER (see also Batchelder), Marke, s. John, 1: 3m: 1678. CT. R.

BACHELLER (see also Batchelder), Elisabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 15, 1778. C. R.

BACHELOUR (see also Batchelder), John, s. John, Jan. 13, 1666. CT. R.

BAKAR (see also Baker), John, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1724-5.

BAKER (see also Bakar), Anna, d. Cornelius, bp. July 2, 1775. C. R.
Anna, d. Cornelius, bp. Dec. 1, 1782. C. R.
Anna, d. John and Mehetible, Dec. 9, 1789.
Anne, d. John and Sarah, May 3, 1731.
Asa, s. John and Sarah, bp. July 12, 1741. C. R.
Asa, s. John and Sarah, July 8, 1742.
Asa, s. John and Mary, Apr. 23, 1775.
Benja[min] Franklin, s. John and Sally, July 10, 1811.
Charles, s. John and Sally, June 1, 1806.
Cornelius, s. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 27, 1743. C. R.
Cornelius, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1744.
Cornelius, s. John, 2d and Sarah, at Weare, N. H., Feb. 19, 1796.
Edward Dodge, s. John and Sarah, May 1, 1808.
Israel Elliot, s. Cornelius, bp. Sept. 17, 1780. C. R.
Israel Elliott, s. John and Sally, Sept. 30, 1814.
John, s. Corneilus [and Mølly. C. R.], July 22, 1770.
John, s. John and Mehiteble, at Beverly, Mar. 4, 1785.
John, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1801.
Kitty, d. Cornielus and Polly, Oct. 11, 1777.

BAKER, Mary, d. John and Sary, May 29, 1738.
Mehetible, d. John and Mehitible, at Beverly, Dec. 20, 1786.
Molly, d. Corneilus, Jan. 6, 1766.
Nabby, d. Corneilus, Aug. 6, 1772.
Polly, d. John and Sarah, June 5, 1799.
Rebecca, d. John and Mehetible, Aug. 25, 1794.
Ruben, s. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 11, 1736. C. R.
Sally Paige, d. John and Sally, Feb. 23, 1819.
Samuel Osgood, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1804.
Sarah, d. Corneilus [and Molly. C. R.], Apr. 7, 1768.
Simeon, s. Robert, bp. at Beverly, Oct. 10, 1736. C. R.
Zachariah, s. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 30, 1729. C. R.

BALCH, Benjamin, s. Freeborn, bp. Jan. 13, 1765. C. R.
Mary, d. Freeborn and Mary, bp. June 1, 1755. C. R.
Mary, d. Freborn, bp. July 26, 1761. C. R.
Mehitabell, d. Freeborn, bp. Mar. 20, 1763. C. R.
Wesley Perkins, s. Freeborn, bp. Aug. 31, 1766. C. R.

BARE, Deborah, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1697-8.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1695-6.
Martha, d. John, Sept. 11, 1686. CT. R.
Samuell, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1702.
Samuell, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1704.
Tabartha, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1700.

BARNES, Aaron Dodge, s. Thomas and Ester, Oct. 12, 1805.
Catherine Esther, d. Paul M., shoemaker, Sept. 23, 1848.
Israel Dodge, s. Aaron D., cordwainer, and Mary, Dec. 3, 1844.
Israel Foster, s. Israel D. and Mary, bp. Nov. 10, 1839. C. R.
Maria Leavit, d. Israel and Mary, bp. June 29, 1834. C. R.
Paul Mansfield, s. Tho[ma]s and Ester, Mar. 23, 1807.
Susan Potter, d. Israel and Mary, bp. Dec. 18, 1836. C. R.

BARRYE (see also Berry), Benjamine, s. John and Rachell, Oct. 23, 1709.

BARTLET, Alice Batchelder, d. John and Mary, of Marblehead, bp. Mar. 3, 1776. C. R.

BATCHALLOR (see also Batchelder), Israel, s. Israel and Abigal, Dec. 1, 1775.

BATCHELDAR (see also Batchelder), Samuell, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1706.

BATCHELDER (see also Bacheler, Bacheller, Bachelour, Batchallor, Batcheldar, Batcheler, Batchellar, Batcheller, Batchellor, Batchelor), Anna, Aug. 17, 1756. P. R. 7.

BATCHELDER, Bathia, d. twin, Joseph, Dec. 24, 1687. CT. R.
Betsy, d. Edmond, 2d and Lydia, Jan. 13, 1818.
Clarissa Nye, d. Israel, bp. July 6, 1834. C. R.
Edmund, s. Capt. Ed[mun]d, bp. Oct. 6, 1805. C. R.
Elizabeth Kimball, d. Israel and Nancy, bp. Nov. 7, 1830. C. R.
Israel, s. Capt. Ed[mun]d, bp. Oct. 6, 1805. C. R.
Lucy Ann, d. Israel and Nancy, bp. June 17, 1832. C. R.
Lydia Dodge, d. Capt. Edmond and Lydia, bp. Aug. 15, 1728. C. R.
Mary Appleton, d. Israel, bp. Sept. 19, 1841. C. R.
Samuel Gilman Appleton, s. Israel, bp. Aug. 6, 1837. C. R.
Samuell, s. Mark and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1729.
Sarah, d. twin, Joseph, Dec. 24, 1687. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Mark and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1728.
William, Dec. 25, 1758. P. R. 7.
William, s. Capt. Edm[un]d, bp. Oct. 6, 1805. C. R.

BATCHELER (see also Batchelder), Abraham, s. David and Susanna, June 5, 1722-3.
Benjemin, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1715.
Bethiah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1700.
David, s. David and Susannah, Apr. 5, 1710.
David or Nehemiah, s. David and Susana, May 20, 1716.
Ebenezur, s. Ebenezur and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1710.
Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1713.
Elisabeth, d. Marke and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1735.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1705.
Exsperience, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1711.
Isaac, s. John and Anna, Dec. 30, 1732-3.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1696-7.
John, s. John and Hanah, Feb. 8, 1712-13.
Joseph, s. David and Susana, Sept. 17, 1713.
Josiah, s. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1701-2.
Mahitable, d. John and Han[n]ah, Jan. 21, 1718.
Marke, s. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1698.
Mary, d. David and Susanna, Apr. 27, 1718.
Nehemiah, see Batcheler, David.
Rebeckah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, July 10, 1701.
Samuell, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1703-4.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1731-2.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1717.
Susanna, d. David and Susanna, July 24, 1712.
William, s. John and Anna, July 24, 1735.

BATCHELLAR (see also Batchelder), Amos, s. David and Susannah, Apr. 6, 1727.
Ester, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1707.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, May 1, 1709.

BATCHELLAR, John, s. John and Anna, Oct. 26, 1730.
Joseph, s. Josiah and Hannah, May 12, 1742.
Josiah, s. Ebenuzur and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1708-9.
Mark, s. Mark and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1731.
Sarah, d. Marke and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1733.
Susannah, d. David and Susannah, Sept. 22, 1731.

BATCHELLER (see also Batchelder), Abel, s. Samuel and Hannah, May 1, 1737.
Abigail, d. Josiah and Hannah, May 28, 1751.
Amos, s. Amos and Lydia, Dec. 17, 1761.
Anna, d. John, jr. and Anna, Nov. 19, 1737.
Anna, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 6, 1739.
Anna, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Jerusha, Mar. 14, 1740-41.
Anna, d. James and Hannah, bp. Nov. 3, 1754. C. R.
Anna, d. "wife of Peter Dodge, by her former husband, William Batcheller, deceased," bp. Mar. 13, 1768. C. R.
Breed, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1740.
David, s. Amos and Lydia, Jan. 15, 1768.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Jerusha, Nov. 5, 1750.
Edmund, s. Amos and Lydia, June 29, 1765.
Elisabeth, d. Eben[eze]r and Jerusha, Jan. 25, 1753. [Jan. 14. dup.]
Elizebeth, d. John, jr. and Anna, Jan. 25, 1738-9.
Eunes, d. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1744.
Experence, d. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1733-4.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, May 12, 1745.
Hannah, d. Josiah and Hannah, bp. Feb. 16, 1745-6. C. R.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, bp. Nov. 3, 1754. C. R.
Hepzibath, d. Benjamin and Hannah, July 25, 1741.
Huldah, d. Joseph and Mary, May 6, 1741.
Huldah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 9, 1747. C. R.
Isaac, s. Amos and Lydia, Apr. 8, 1770.
Jerusha, d. Ebenezer and Jerusha, Jan. 23, 1747.
Joanna, d. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Feb. 10, 1739-40. C. R.
John, s. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1739.
John, s. Ebenez[e]r and Jerusha, Aug. 16, 1755.
Joseph, s. John and Anna, Sept. 26, 1728.
Joseph, s. Josiah and Hannah, bp. Feb. 28, 1747-8. C. R.
Joseph, s. Josiah and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1748-9.
Joseph, s. Amos and Lydia, July 17, 1774.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Jerusha, Aug. 17, 1745.
Margret, d. Josiah and Hannah, July 28, 1744.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Jerusha, Apr. 20, 1743.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1745.
Mary, d. James and Hannah, bp. Nov. 3, 1754. C. R.

BATCHELLER, Mary, d. Capt. Samuel and Mary, June 25, 1767.
Mary, d. Israel and Abigail, Mar. 16, 1774.
Mehitabel, d. Ebenez[e]r and Jerusha, Mar. 19, 1761.
Mehitabell, d. Benjamin and Hannah, May 12, 1743.
Mehitable, d. Amos and Lydia, Nov. 28, 1760.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1736.
Samuel, s. Ebenez[e]r and Jerusha, June 15, 1763.
Susanna, d. Amos and Lydia, Jan 23, 1764.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1746-7.
William, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 24, 1743.
William, s. "wife of Peter Dodge, by her former Husband, William Batcheller, deceased," bp. Mar. 13, 1768. C. R.
Zephaniah, s. John, 3d and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1738.

BATCHELLOR (see also Batchelder), Betsey, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1790.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Elizabeth, Apr. 15, 1794.
Elisabeth, d. Amos and Lydia, Nov. 20, 1758.
Hannah, d. Josiah and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1746-7.
Israel, s. Amos and Lydia, May 11, 1753.
Israel, s. Edmund and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1798.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1752-3.
Lydia, d. Amos and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1756.
Lydia, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1787.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Jan. 24, 1730-31. C. R.
William, s. Edmund and Elizabeth, June 22, 1801.

BAT[C]HELOR (see also Batchelder), Abigall, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 15, 1703.
Marke, s. Ebenezar and Sarah, March 2, 1706.

BATTYE (see also Bette), Thomas, s. James, 4 : 11m : 1667. CT. R.

BEAMAM, Edmond, s. John, Jan. 10, 1671. CT. R.

BEAN, Dudley, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 13, 1782. C. R.
Hetta, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mehetable, Nov. 1, 1768.
Israel, s. Samuel and Mehitable, bp. Nov. 5, 1775. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 13, 1782. C. R.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mehitable, Apr. 19, 1767.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mehitable, Aug. 20, 1765.

BECKFORD, Joseph Francis, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Aug. 14, 1842. C. R.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Aug. 14, 1842. C. R.

BENNET, James, s. Stephen, bp. May 14, 1727. C. R.

BERREY (see also Berry), Samuel, s. John and Rachell, Aug. —, 1699.

BERRY (see also Barrye, Berrey, Bery), Hannah, d. John and Rachell, Nov. 24, 1696.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 24, 1721. C. R.

BERY (see also Berry), Ebenezer, s. John and Rashell, Oct. 1, 1703.

BETTE (see also Battye), James, s. James, Apr. 8, 1666. CT. R.

BINGHAM, Abigail, d. Abel and Abigail, bp. Jan. 22, 1726-7. C. R.

BLACK, Benj[amin], s. Nathaniel, bp. at Beverly, May 14, 1738. C. R.

BOID, Margaret, bp. at Topsfield, Aug. 22, 1725. C. R.

BOLS, Mary, d. Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 12, 1747.

BOMER, David Orsment, s. William, Dec. 11, 1836.
John, s. John Simson and Abagal, Oct. 31, 1802.
Martha Jane, d. Francis S., carpenter, and Hannah, at Salem, July 14, 1845.

BOND, Mark, s. Edward and Elizabeth, bp. at Beverly, Sept. 7, 1729. C. R.

BOTS, Mary, d. Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 12, 1747.

BOURN, Joseph, see Burn, Joseph.

BOWERS, Sarah, d. wid. Sarah, bp. Oct. 20, 1771. C. R.
William, s. wid. Sarah, bp. Oct. 20, 1771. C. R.

BOYCE (see also Boys), Jane, d. William and Jane, bp. Mar. 26, 1732. C. R.

BOYD, see Boid.

BOYS (see also Boyce), James, s. W[illia]m and Jane, bp. Aug. 2, 1730. C. R.

BRADBURY, Mary Ella, d. Daniel, blacksmith, and Sarah, June 15, 1848.
Sarah Mariah, d. Daniel, blacksmith, and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1845.

BRADGE (see also Bragg), Edward, s. Edward and Marcy, Mar. 11, 1716.
Mary, d. Nathanill and Mary, Nov. 6, 1722.

BRADSTREET, Benajah, s. John, bp. Feb. 7, 1741-2. C. R.
Joseph, s. Simon and Eliza[beth], bp. June 25, 1727. C. R.

BRAGE (see also Bragg), Sarah, d. Edward and Marcy, June 1, 1718.

BRAGG (see also Bradge, Brage), Benjamine, s. Nathanill and Mary, Nov. 22, 1726.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 12, 1730.
Mary, d. Nathanill and Mary, Oct. 24, 1723.
Mercy, d. Nath[anie]ll and Deborah, Feb. 25, 1754.
Molly, d. Nathanael and Debora, Aug. 31, 1752.
Nath[anie]ll, d. Nath[anie]ll and Deborah, Dec. 4, 1755.
Sarah, d. Natthanill and Mary, May 20, 1728.

BRAMAN, W[illia]m, s. John, Dec. 20, 1676. CT. R.

BRAWDEN, William, s. Martin and Hannah, of Marblehead, bp. Oct. 22, 1775. C. R.

BREWER, Edward Potter, s. Eunice, bp. Nov. 3, 1842. C. R.
George, s. Eunice, bp. Nov. 3, 1842. C. R.
Henry Potter, s. Eunice, bp. Nov. 3, 1842. C. R.
Martha Ellen, d. Eunice, bp. Nov. 3, 1842. C. R.

BROUGHTON, see Brawden.

BROWN (see also Browne), Abigail, d. Thomas and Abgail, 2d w., June 19, 1728.
Abigail, d. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, Aug. 26, 1745.
Abraham, s. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, Aug. 26, 1750.
Adam, s. Jacob and Sarah, bp. bef. Dec. 3, 1721. C. R.
Anna, d. William and Anna, bp. June 23, 1811. C. R.
Anna Maria, d. Jacob, shoemaker, and Mary Ann, Jan. 19, 1849.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Apr. 4, 1762.
Benjamin Dodge, s. William and Anna, bp. June 23, 1811. C. R.
Billy, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Aug. 20, 1764.
Billy, s. William, of Beverly, bp. Jan. 30, 1791. C. R.
Dennisson, s. Wallis and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1798.
Ebenezur, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1706-7.
Edward, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Apr. 8, 1756.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Abigall, May 4, 1723.
Elisabeth, d. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, Sept. 28, 1754. [Aug. 28. dup.]
Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. 16, 1778. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. John and Dorcas, Mar. 7, 1733-4.
Elizabeth, d. John and Dorcos, Mar. 6, 1738.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1709.
Fanny, d. Wallis and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1794.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Abigall, May 22, 1738.
Hannah, d. Palitiah and Hannah, July 30, 1766.
James, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Sept. 13, 1759.
John, s. William and Anna, bp. June 23, 1811. C. R.
Josiah Hood, s. William and Anna, bp. June 23, 1811. C. R.

BROWN, Lydia Thorndike, d. Nathan and Sarah, bp. June 29, 1794.
Mary, d. Nathaniell and Elisabeth, Jan. 23, 1714-15.
Mary, d. Thomas and Abigall, Jan. 13, 1724-5.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Feb. 19, 1758.
Mehetable, d. William and Anna, bp. June 23, 1811. C. R.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, Jan. 23, 1748-9.
Palitiah, s. Palitiah and Hannah, June 15, 1768.
Sally, d. Peletiah and Hannah, bp. Nov. 13, 1774. C. R.
Sally, d. Moses, bp. Jan. 28, 1787. C. R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1752.
Sarah, d. Pel[a]tiah and Hannah, bp. May 17, 1772. C. R.
Stephen, s. Symon, bp. at the Hamlet, May 2, 1736. C. R.
Thomas, s. Nathaniell, sr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1698.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigel, Oct. 7, 1721.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. at the Hamlet, Apr. 29, 1733. C. R.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, Mar. 3, 1747.
Wallis, s. Palitiah and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1770.
William, s. Pelatiah and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1764.
——, d. still born, Pelatiah and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1762.

BROWNE (see also Brown), Hannah, d. Nathaniell and Elisabeth, Dec. 21, 1708.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 24, 1696-7.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1697-8.
John, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Apr. 24, 1712.
John, s. Tho[mas] and Abigail, bp. Aug. 8, 1731. C. R.
Judith, d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1700.
Thomas, s. Nathanell and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1699.
——, d. Nathannill and Elisabeth, ——, 1718.

BURCH, Robert Warren, s. James, bp. Jan. 30, 1757. C. R.

BURKE, John Henry, s. Thomas, cordwainer, and Susan, May 22, 1843.

BURN (see also Burne), Benjamin, s. Patrick and Jane, May 22, 1750.
Elizabeth, d. Patrick and Jane, Aug. 26, 1738.
John, s. Patrick and Jeane, May 25, 1734-5.
Joseph [Bourn. C. R.], s. Patrick and Jane, July 10, 1752.
Phillip, s. Patrick and Jane, Sept. 10, 1743.
Sarah, d. Patrick and Jean, Aug. 18, 1746.
Thomas, s. Patrick and Jane, Nov. 12, 1740.
William, s. Patrick and Jane, May 20, 1736.

BURNE (see also Burn), Mary, d. Patrick and Jane, Apr. 14, 1730.

BURNET[?], Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. June 7, 1741. C. R.

BURNHAM, Rachel, d. John, bp. at Chebacco Precinct, Ipswich, July 4, 1725. C. R.

BUTMAN, Betsey, d. Daniel and Sally, Mar. 8, 1802.
James, s. Daniel and Sally, June 20, 1804.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Sarah, June 20, 1792.
Nancy, d. Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1794.
Priscila Friend, d. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1799.
Sally, d. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1790.
Sally, d. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1797.
Seth, s. Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1808.

CALWEL, Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. July 15, 1739. C. R.

CASWELL, Eben Porter, d. Thomas and Sally, Jan. 13, 1804.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sally, Dec. 23, 1798.
Sarah Porter, d. Eben[ezer] P., mason, and Emma, Dec. 20, 1849.

CENTER (see also Senter), Albert, s. John J., blacksmith, and Lucy Anne, Dec. 28, 1845.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Abigail, bp. Dec. 31, 1721. C. R.
Francis Henry, s. John J., blacksmith, and Lucy A., at Boston, Sept. 20, 1843.
Thomas, s. Andrew and Abigail, bp. Dec. 31, 1721. C. R.

CHANNEL, Adeline Louisa, d. William, shoemaker, and Mary, Mar. 29, 1849.

CHIPMAN, Elisabeth, d. Rev. John, of Beverly, Dec. 21, 1719.

CLAFFIN (see also Claflin), Meshach, s. Daniell and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1705.

CLAFLIN (see also Claffin), Caleb, s. Danill and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1708.
Carnelius, s. Dannill and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1710-11.
Ebenezer, s. Danill and Sarah, July 2, 1716.
Joshua, s. Danill and Sarah, June 8, 1707.
Robert, s. Daniell and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1714.
Sarah, d. Daniell and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1703.

CLARK (see also Clarke, Clerk), Deborah, d. Ebenezer and Margery, bp. Mar. 8, 1752. C. R.
Ebenezer, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 7, 1722. C. R.
Ezra, s. Tho[ma]s and Martha, Sept. 20, 1782.
Harriet, s. Jason, wheelwright, and Dolly, Sept. 20, 1847.
James, s. Ebenezer and Margaret, bp. Sept. 26, 1756. C. R.
Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Margaret, bp. Aug. 5, 1764. C. R.

CLARKE (see also Clark), Elisha, s. John, Apr. 12, 1665. CT. R.
Martha, d. John, 28 : 1m : 1667. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, 14 : 12m : 1668. CT. R.

CLEAVES, Hannah Morgain, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1800.
Joanna, d. Williams and Joanna, Mar. 4, 1747-8.
Joanna, d. William and Joanna, Sept. 1, 1749.
Joanna Whurley, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1798.
John, s. illegitimate, John, jr. and Mary Coye, d. Mathew, Aug. 4, 1734.
Mary Higgins, d. John and Hannah, May 3, 1807.
Mehittable Knowlton, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1804.
Perley, s. Joshua and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1814.
Rebecca, d. John and Hannah, July 15, 1801.
William, s. William and Joanna, Jan. 8, 1757.

CLEMENT, Mary, d. Timothy and Anna, at Beverly, bp. July 26, 1730. C. R.

CLERK (see also Clark), Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Margaret, bp. Apr. 19, 1762. C. R.
James, s. Ebenezer and Margaret, bp. May 28, 1758. C. R.
Mary, d. Eb[enezer] and Mary, bp. Feb. 17, 1760. C. R.

CLINTON, James, s. Jacob and Eliza[beth], both deceased, of Ipswich, bp. Oct. 28, 1722. C. R.
John, s. Jacob and Eliza[beth], both deceased, of Ipswich, bp. Oct. 28, 1722. C. R.

COLE, Andrew, s. Andrew and Rebecca, May 26, 1765.
Anna, d. Andrew and Rebecca, Sept. 11, 1761.
Asa, s. Andrew and Rebecca, Nov. 7, 1752.
Gale, s. Jona[than] and Lucy, June 5, 1756.
Hannah, d. Andrew and Rebecca, Feb. 12, 1769.
Lydia, d. Andrew and Rebecca, June 19, 1755.
Mary, d. Andrew and Rebeccah, Mar. 29, 1771.
Mehitabel, d. Andrew and Rebecca, Jan. 3, 1758.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 31, 1746. C. R.

CONANT, Aaron, s. Samuel and Joanna, at Topsfield, Aug. 7, 1817. P. R. 5.
Benjamin Howe, s. Samuel, sr. and Priscilla, Mar. 22, 1841. P. R. 5.
Benjamin Howe, s. Samuel, sr. and Priscilla, Apr. 11, 1843. P. R. 5.
Caroline E[lizabeth. C. R.], d. Samuel, sr. and Priscilla, Mar. 24, 1836. P. R. 5.
Eunice, d. Samuel and Joanna, at Lynn, Aug. 3, 1821. P. R. 5.

CONANT, James Austin, s. Samuel and Joanna, Feb. 20, 1832. P. R. 5.
Jerusha, at Beverly, Sept. 3, 1794. P. R. 2.
Joanna, d. Jonathan, bp. at Beverly, Aug. 3, 1735. C. R.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, bp. at Beverly, July 6, 1729. C. R.
Lydia Ann, d. Samuel, sr. and Priscilla, Dec. 2, 1838. P. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Aaron and Eunice (Dorman), at Topsfield, June 17, 1784. P. R. 5.
Samuel Dorman, s. Samuel and Joanna, at Topsfield, Aug. 14, 1819. P. R. 5.
Woodbury Page, s. Samuel and Joanna, June 4, 1829. P. R. 5.

COOK, Annis [Annis Spillar. dup.], d. Stephen and Mary, Aug. 19, 1808.
Betsy F., d. James and Mary, Mar. 28, 1821. P. R. 1.
Charles Henry, s. James and Mary, Jan. 7, 1828. P. R. 1.
Charlotte, d. James and Polly, Apr. 10, 1819.
Emeline, d. James and Mary, June 26, 1823. P. R. 1.
Henry Austin, s. illegitimate, Winthrop Butler, shoemaker, and Betsy Cook, Apr. 1, 1846.
James, at Salem, Apr. 14, 1781. P. R. 1.
James, s. James and Mary, Dec. 18, 1825. P. R. 1.
Joseph, s. James and Mary, Feb. 24, 1809. P. R. 1.
Joseph Williams, s. James and Polly, June 21, 1807. [June 12. P. R. 1.]
Joseph Williams, s. "second of the name," James and Polly, Feb. 24, 1809.
Lydia E., d. James and Mary, June 14, 1829. P. R. 1.
Maria Anna, d. Sam[ue]l S., shoemaker, and Lucy W., Oct. 10, 1845.
Mary, d. James and Polly, Jan. 19, 1811.
Mary Jane, d. Stephen, Aug. 19, 1812.
Nancy, d. James and Polly, Dec. 22, 1816.
Sally, d. James and Polly, Sept. 2, 1814.
Samuel, s. Stephen, June 28, 1817.
Sarah English, d. Stephen, May 29, 1820.
Sarah Frances, d. Stephen, cordwainer, and Livona P., May 20, 1844.
Stephen, s. Stephen, June 15, 1810.
Stephen, s. Stephen, Nov. 17, 1822.
William, s. Stephen, June 1, 1815.
——, s. Stephen, shoemaker, and Livona P., Apr. 20, 1846.

CORNING, Hannah, d. Ezra and Lois, bp. at Beverly, Sept. 7, 1729. C. R.

COY (see also Coye), Bridgitt, d. Matthew and Bridgit, July 28, 1723.
Jabez, s. Rich[ard], June 15, 1660. CT. R.
Johanna, d. Caleb and Johanna, June 29, 1723.
John Cleaves, s. Mary, bp. Oct. 1, 1738. C. R.
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1695-6.

COYE (see also Coy), Caleb, s. Caleb and Johanna, Dec. 27, 1720.
Lydia, d. Marthew and Lydia, July 19, 1732.

CRECY, Hitty, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 30, 1739. C. R.

CUE, Anne, d. Robert and Mary, June 5, 1728.
Elisabeth, d. Robert and Mary, Feb. 6, 1720-21.
Eunis, d. Robert and Mary, Feb. 25, 1724.
Huldah, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Feb. 22, 1735-6. C. R.
Lydia, d. Robert and Mary, Mar. 21, 1723.
Mary, d. Robart and Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1697.
Mary, d. Robert and Maray, Dec. 10, 1718.
Mehitable, d. Robert and Mary, June 22, 1732.

CUMINGS (see also Cummings), John, s. Peletiah and Sarah, bp. July 20, 1755. C. R.

CUMMINGS (see also Cumings), Elisabeth, d. Jonathan, bp. June 30, 1783. C. R.
Lydia, d. Jonathan, of Topsfield, bp. Dec. 5, 1784. C. R.

DAME, Emeline Augusta, d. William, shoemaker, July 14, 1849.
Orrin W., s. William, cordwainer, and Emeline, July 14, 1847.
——, d. William, cordwainer, and Emeline W., Apr. 21, 1845.

DANE, Ephraim, s. twin, Nathaniel and Esther, bp. at the Hamlet, Sept. 2, 1733. C. R.
Esther, d. twin, Nathaniel and Esther, bp. at Hamlet, Sept. 2, 1733. C. R.

DARBY, Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Eunice [of Concord. C. R.], Feb. 22, 1753.

DAVIDSON (see also Davison), Benjamin, s. Newa[ll] and Patience, July 9, 1765.
Elisabeth, d. Newel and Patience, Nov. 28, 1768.
Martha, d. W[illia]m and Martha, May 10, 1757.
Sarah, d. Nowell and Paticence, Dec. 31, 1762.
William, s. William and Martha, May 17, 1755.

DAVIS, Daniell, s. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 5, 1722.
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 24, 1717.

DAVIS, John, s. John and Elisabeth, May 31, 1720.
Lucy Hannah, d. wid. Elis[abe]th C., bp. Aug. 14, 1842. C. R.
Mary Adaline, d. Israel W., shoemaker, and Elizabeth, June 4, 1849.
Mary Elizabeth, d. wid. Elis[abe]th C., bp. Aug. 14, 1842. C. R.
Sophia Ann, d. John, shoemaker, and Rebecca, Mar. 3, 1846.

DAVISON (see also Davidson, Davisson), Hepzibah, d. Newel and Patience, Oct. 24, 1781.
John, s. Will[ia]m and Martha, June 28, 1759.
Newel, s. Newel and Patience, bp. Feb. 14, 1773. C. R.
Newel, s. Newel, bp. Sept. 12, 1779. C. R.
Patty, d. Will[ia]m and Martha, Nov. 17, 1761.
Sarah, d. Nowell and Patience, bp. Sept. 2, 1764. C. R.

DAVISSON (see also Davison), Betsey, d. Newel and Patient, May 2, 1775.

DAY, Ezecell, s. Ezecell and Miriam, Feb. 10, 1721-2.
Mary, d. Ezekel and Miriam, July 17, 1723.

DENISS (see also Dennis), Sarah, d. John and Ruth, Aug. 28, 1699.

DENNES (see also Dennis), Joseph, s. Joseph and Susana, July 20, 1715.

DENNIS (see also Dennes, Dennise, Deniss), Benjeman, s. Joseph and Susana, Aug. 25, 1712.
Erasmus, s. Erasmus, of Marblehead, bp. June 11, 1775. C. R.
Hannah, d. "—— Denis by Eunice Perkins," Mar. 27, 1822.
Lydia Ann, d. John, laborer, July 5, 1848.

DENNISE (see also Dennis), Joseph, s. John, 8: 12m: 1679. CT. R.

DERBY, see Darby.

DIKE, Verrin, s. Samuel and Mary, of Ipswich Hamlet, bp. Dec. 2, 1769. C. R.

DODE (see also Dodge), John, s. John and Rachel, bp. Apr. 10, 1748. C. R.

DODG (see also Dodge), Daniel, s. Danill and Johannah, Sept. 15, 1710.
Isac, s. William and Prudenc, June 7, 1708.
Jamimah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1707.
John, s. Phinehes and Martha, Feb. 25, 1714-15.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1725.

DODG, Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, of Hamilton, bp. Nov. 27, 1808. C. R.
Paul, s. Noah and Margery, May 31, 1720.
Polly, d. Barnabas and Lydia, July 2, 1766.
Richard, s. W[illia]m and Prudenc, Sept. 8, 1703.
Sarah, d. John and Ruth, Mar. 9, 1701-2.
Tabitha, d. William and Prudenc, June 12, 1710.
Thomas, s. John and Ruth, Sept. 7, 1724.
William, s. William and Prudenc, Mar. 6, 1705-6.

DODGE (see also Dode, Dodg), Aaron, s. Isreal A. and Mary, July 9, 1792.
Abel, Apr. 15, 1756. P. R. 7.
Abel, s. Peter and Sally, Dec. 28, 1809.
Abel, s. Theodore and Eliza Andrews, Feb. 26, 1833. P. R. 3.
Abigail, d. Israel, bp. July 1, 1764. C. R.
Abigall, d. Josiah and Sarah, June 12, 1710.
Abner, s. Phinehes and Martha, ——, 1718.
Abner, s. Jonah and Mary, bp. Mar. 13, 1742-3. C. R.
Abraham, s. William and Pr[u]dance, Mar. 7, 1718-19.
Abraham, s. Richard and Mary, bp. July 11, 1725. C. R.
Abraham, s. John and Ruth, Mar. 16, 1729-30.
Abraham, s. Da[n]iel and Joanna [Jerusha. C. R.], Sept. 27, 1738.
Abraham, s. twin, Jonah and Mary, Mar. 1, 1740-41. C. R.
Abraham, s. Jacob and Elis[abeth], bp. Feb. 7, 1768. C. R.
Abraham, s. Jacob and Mary, Mar. 4, 1804. P. R. 9.
Abraham, s. Dea. William and Joanna, bp. Aug. 30, 1807. C. R.
Abraham, s. Levi and Martha, Aug. 2, 1816.
Adam, s. Isreal A. and Mary, Dec. 14, 1774.
Adam Brown, s. Andrews, bp. Jan. 7, 1776. C. R.
Addeline, d. Rebekah, bp. July 6, 1834. C. R.
Addeline, d. Maj. Andrew and Ann, bp. July 6, 1834. C. R.
Adoniram J., s. Jacob and Mary, Mar. 1, 1808. P. R. 9.
Albert, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, Apr. 26, 1810.
Alvah, s. Zadock and Lydia, Feb. 8, 1811.
Ammi, s. Jeremiah and Bethiah, Mar. 8, 1752.
Amos, s. Finius and Sarah, July 1, 1727.
Amos, s. Amos and Sarah, July 9, 1753.
Amos, s. Amos and Lydia, May 19, 1783.
Amos, s. Amos and Lydia, Sept. 22, 1784.
Ana, d. Peter and Sally, June 1, 1796. [Jan. 1. P. R. 3.]
Andrew, s. Andrew and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1703.
Andrew, s. W[illia]m and Jerusha, Nov. 11, 1791.
Anna, d. Isaac and Mehetabel, bp. July 25, 1731. C. R.
Anna, d. Stephen and Rose, Mar. 20, 1759.

Dodge, Anna, d. John, jr. and Anna, Nov. 20, 1762.
Anne, d. Josiph and Marth[a], July 18, 1712.
Aretas, s. Lt. John and Mehitible, July 13, 1785.
Aseneth E., d. Jacob and Mary, Aug. 19, 1801. P. R. 9.
Assenath, d. John Thorn and Betsey, Mar. 20, 1799.
Augustus, Aug. 17, 1812. P. R. 10.
Austin Kilham, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, June 1, 1813.
Azer, s. William, bp. Aug. 1, 1796. C. R.
Barnabas, s. John and Hannah, July 29, 1795.
Barnabus, s. Jacob and Martha, Jan. 1, 1741-2.
Bartholomew, s. Bartholomew and Margret, Feb. 12, 1746.
Benjaman, s. Simon and Abigal, May 20, 1785.
Benjamin, s. Amos and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1760. C. R.
Benja[min], s. W[illia]m and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1789.
Benjamin Conant, s. Jacob and Jerusha (Conant), July 1, 1826. P. R. 2.
Benjamine, s. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1728-9.
Benjemin, s. Joseph and Martha, Apr. 2, 1714.
Benonai, s. twin, Jonah and Mary, bp. Mar. 1, 1740-41. C. R.
Bethiah, d. Jeremiah and Bethiah, Nov. 26, 1749.
Betsey, d. Rich[ard] and Lydia, Nov. 19, 1778.
Betsey, d. John Thorn and Betsy, Oct. 23, 1794.
Betty, d. Amos and Sarah, bp. Sept. 3, 1758. C. R.
Billey, s. John Thorn and Betsey, May 5, 1787.
Billy, s. John, jr. and Anna, Mar. 1, 1765.
Calvin B., s. Ira B. and Susan, Oct. 12, 1837.
Caroline, d. Theodore and Eliza Andrews, Nov. 25, 1843. P. R. 3.
Caroline Frances, d. Theodore, farmer, and Eliza, Nov. 25, 1844.
Charity, d. James and Jemima, ——, 1744. [bp. Aug. 5. C. R.]
Charles, s. Theodore and Eliza Andrews, Aug. 8, 1839. P. R. 3.
Charles Frederic, s. Geo[rge] W., agriculturist, and Mary Ann, Feb. 24, 1847.
Charles Moulton, s. Oliver and Sally, Oct. 8, 1806.
Charles Smith, s. Stephen and Sally, Oct. 26, 1821.
Charles William, s. Benjamin and Mahitabel, bp. July 9, 1826. C. R.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Jerusha, bp. Mar. 17, 1744-5. C. R.
Daniel Proctor, s. Ezra and Sophia, bp. Aug. 20, 1826. C. R.
Daniell, s. Richard, Apr. 26, 1677. CT. R.
David, s. Danill and Joanna, Mar. 7, 1723.
David, s. David and Anna, Oct. 10, 1742.
Dudley, s. Jonathan, jr., of Beverly, bp. Sept. 6, 1789. C. R.
Easter, d. Isreal A. and Mary, Feb. 28, 1783.
Ebenezer, s. Phinehas and Sarah, bp. May 4, 1729. C. R.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Nov. 7, 1756. C. R.

DODGE, Edmond, s. John and Ruth, Apr. 30, 1727.
Edmund Currier, s. George W., farmer, and Mary A., Aug. 16, 1849.
Edwin, at Ossipee, N. H., Oct. 23, 1804. P. R. 7.
Elbridge, s. Theodore and Eliza Andrews, Apr. 3, 1835. P. R. 3.
Eli, s. Josiah and Prudance, Jan. 2, 1722-3.
Eliakim, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 18, 1750.
Elisabeth, d. Jeremiah and Bethia, bp. Feb. 27, 1757. C. R.
Elisabeth, d. Peter, bp. Sept. 28, 1766. C. R.
Elisabeth, d. William, bp. Sept. 5, 1790. C. R.
Elisabeth C., d. Isaac and Elisabeth, Oct. 19, 1819.
Elisebeth, d. W[illia]m and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1783.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Martha, Aug. 15, 1695.
Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1736. P. R. 7.
Elizabeth, d. Peter and Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1766. P. R. 7.
Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1794. P. R. 7.
Elizabeth, d. Theodore and Eliza Andrews, July 8, 1841. P. R. 3.
Elizabeth Lucinda, d. William and Mary, May 1, 1814. P. R. 4.
Elizabeth Porter, d. Ezra and Sophia, bp. Aug. 20, 1826. C. R.
Ellen Assenath, d. Abraham, farmer, and Elizabeth C., June 27, 1844.
Elthea, d. Jonathan and Lydia Thorndike, of Hamilton, bp. Sept. 6, 1795. C. R.
Elzaphan, s. Lt. John and Mehitible, Dec. 9, 1789.
Emeline, d. Stephen and Sally, May 7, 1817.
Emerson Porter, s. John F. and Harriot, Apr. 3, 1815.
Enoch Faulkner, s. Jon[atha]n and Lydia, of Hamilton, bp. Nov. 9, 1806. C. R.
Enos, s. Jeremiah and Bethiah, Nov. 22, 1746.
Eunice, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, bp. Apr. 22, 1739. C. R.
Ezra, s. Jacob and Anna, of New Boston, bp. Oct. 8, 1780. C. R.
Ezra, s. William and Sarah, bp. Feb. 9, 1794. C. R.
Ezra, s. Theodore and Eliza Andrews, Dec. 16, 1836. P. R. 3.
Francis, s. Israel and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1762.
Francis Stephen, s. Stephen and Sally, Mar. 30, 1819.
George Augustus, Mar. 21, 1842. P. R. 10.
George Frederic, s. Stephen and Sally, Mar. 11, 1833.
Gideon, s. James and Rebecca, Nov. 25, 1760.
Hannah, d. Abraham and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C. R.
Hannah, d. Israel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 2, 1766. C. R.
Hannah, d. Israel Andrew and Mary, Oct. 30, 1771.
Hannah, d. Aaron, bp. ——, 1772. C. R.
Hannah, d. Nicolas, bp. June 11, 1775. C. R.
Hannah, d. Charles, of Beverly, bp. Apr. 16, 1780. C. R.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1781.
Hannah, d. Amos, bp. July 16, 1786. C. R.

DODGE, Hannah, d. William, bp. Sept. 5, 1790. C. R.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 12, 1792. P. R. 9.
Hannah, d. Oliver and Sally, Feb. 16, 181[3 or 5?]
Hannah Goldsmith, d. Jacob and Rebekah (Lee), July 21, 1819. P. R. 2.
Hannah Goldsmith, d. Benjamin and Mahitabel, bp. July 9, 1826. C. R.
Hannah Whipple, d. Israel, jr., bp. Oct. 29, 1786. C. R.
Harriet, d. John T. and Harriet, Oct. 26, 1819.
Harriet Mari, d. Rufus and Ester, bp. Dec. 18, 1836. C. R.
Havilah, s. Lt. John and Mehitible, Oct. 15, 1787.
Henry, s. Jonathan, jr., of Beverly, bp. Oct. 29, 1786. C. R.
Henry Halsey, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, Oct. 1, 1817.
Hephzibah, d. Stephen and Rose, Oct. 14, 1756.
Hephzibah, d. Zadox and Lydia, bp. Oct. 7, 1810. C. R.
Hepsy, d. Zadock and Lydia, at Andover, Dec. 11, 1806.
Hepzibah, d. Stephen and Rose, bp. Mar. 18, 1759. C. R.
Hepzibah, d. Amos and Lydia, Jan. 25, 1782.
Hitty, d. Nicolas, bp. Apr. 9, 1786. C. R.
Horace Ward, s. Abraham, 3d, yeoman, and Elizabeth, July 14, 1848.
Ichabod, s. Israel and Abigail, bp. Mar. 31, 1771. C. R.
Ira Blake, s. William and Mary, Dec. 15, 1812. P. R. 4.
Isaac, s. Capt. John and Anna, Oct. 11, 1766.
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Oct. 4, 1789. C. R.
Isaac Giddings, s. Jeremiah and Bethiah, May 7, 1742.
Israel, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1736.
Israel, s. Isreal and Abigail, Feb. 15, 1759.
Israell, s. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1732.
Isreal, s. Isreal A[ndrews. C. R.] and Mary, July 14, 1787. [bp. June 24. C. R.]
Isreal Andrew, s. Oliver and Sally, Apr. 14, 1800.
Issachar, s. Obadeah and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1810.
Jacob, s. William and Prudance, Jan. 19, 1715-16.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, bp. Dec. 20, 1740. C. R.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Martha, bp. Aug. 13, 1744. C. R.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1762.
Jacob [s. Jacob and Elizabeth. C. R.], May 15, 1765. P. R. 9.
Jacob, s. W[illia]m and Hannah, July 19, 1787.
Jacob, Aug. 19, 1787. P. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, June 4, 1794. P. R. 9.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Rebekah, May 20, 1808.
James, s. James and Jemima, Sept. 24, 1746. [bp. Sept. 21. C. R.]
James [Lee. P. R. 2.], s. Jacob and Rebekah, June 2, 1813.
Jefferd Cogswell, s. Skipper and Sarah, bp. Mar. 2, 1745-6. C. R.
Jemima, d. James and Jemima, Mar. 31, 1742.

DODGE, Jeremiah, s. Phinehes and Martha, Mar. 8, 1716-17.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Bethiah, July 19, 1744.
Jerusha, d. Danill, jr. and Jerusha, Jan. 4, 1734-5.
Jerusha, d. John, 3d, bp. Nov. 16, 1777. C. R.
Joan, d. Josiah and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1696.
Joanna, d. Danill and Joanna, July 17, 1708.
Joanna, d. Daniell and Jerusha, bp. May 29, 1737. C. R.
Joanna, d. Josiah and Prudence, bp. Apr. 15, 1739. C. R.
Joanna, d. Daniel and Joanna [Jerusha. C. R.], Oct. 19, 1740.
Joanna, d. Eli and Abigail, bp. Dec. 27, 1741. C. R.
Joanna, d. Eli and Abigaill, Feb.—, 1742-3.
Joanna, d. Richard Hubbard and Joanna, Oct. 19, 1761.
Joanna Gentlee, d. Charles, shoemaker, Nov. 19, 1849.
Job, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, July 2, 1731.
John, s. John and Ruth, Dec. 28, 1703. [Dec. 13. dup.]
John, s. Josiah and Sarah, July 1, 1712.
John, s. John and Ruth, Sept. 17, 1720.
John, s. Richard and Mary, Dec. 3, 1740.
John, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, bp. May 18, 1755. C. R.
John, s. Jeremiah and Bethiah, bp. Sept. 16, 1759. C. R.
John, s. John, jr. and Anna, Sept. 14, 1761.
John, s. Lt. John and Mehitible, May 24, 1770.
John, s. John, 3d, bp. July 10, 1774. C. R.
John, s. John, 4th and Martha, bp. May 12, 1776. C. R.
John, s. Jonathan, of Beverly, bp. July 2, 1786. C. R.
John, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1799.
John Henry, s. Stephen and Sally, Feb. 14, 1828.
John K., Oct. 22, 1827. P. R. 7.
John Moulton, s. Oliver and Sally, Jan. 17, 1802.
John T., s. Richard, farmer, and Mary Ann, Sept. 8, 1844.
John Thorn, s. Rechard, jr. and Lydia, Apr. 2, 1764.
Jonas, s. Jonas and Mary, bp. Nov. 19, 1738. C. R.
Jonathan, s. George and Martha, bp. Oct. 16, 1743. C. R.
Jonathan, s. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 25, 1759. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Peter and Elizabeth, June 21, 1769. P. R. 7.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, May 8, 1710.
Joseph Grant, s. Stephen and Sally, Sept. 23, 1823.
Joshua, s. Danniell and Joanah, Dec. 26, 1716.
Joshua, s. Simon, bp. May 24, 1787. C. R.
Joshua, s. Lydia, bp. Jan. 3, 1790. C. R.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1698.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Prudance, Jan. 10, 1718.
Josiah, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, bp. Aug. 21, 1726. C. R.
Judith C., d. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 8, 1797. P. R. 9.
Jurusha, d. Lt. John and Mehitible, Oct. 31, 1778.
Levi, s. Levi and Martha, Mar. 2, 1818.

Dodge, Liddia, d. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1727.
Lideah, d. Ebenezer and Lideah, Dec. 1, 1697.
Lidia, d. John Thorn and Betsey, July 14, 1792.
Louis Putnam, ch. Andrew, 2d, farmer, Oct. 7, 1848.
Lucey, d. Lt. John and Mehitible, June 24, 1772.
Lucius M., s. Ira B. and Susan, Jan. 14, 1842.
Lucy, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, June 13, 1729.
Lucy, d. Isaac and Lois, Apr. 24, 1751.
Lucy, d. John, 3d, bp. July 10, 1774. C. R.
Lucy, d. Rich[ard] and Lydia, Nov. 7, 1774.
Lucy, d. Charles, of Beverly, bp. Sept. 18, 1784. C. R.
Lydia, d. John and Rachel, bp. Dec. 17, 1752. C. R.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Jan. 7, 1759. C. R.
Lydia, d. Richard, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1760.
Lydia, d. Israel and Abigail, July 4, 1760.
Lydia, d. Barnabas and Lydia, Nov. 12, 1764.
Lydia, d. Amos, bp. Apr. 6, 1788. C. R.
Lydia Ann, d. Stephen and Sally, Jan. 2, 1831.
Lydia Ann, 2d, d. Stephen and Sally, ——, 1835.
Lydia Folsom, d. William and Mary, Oct. 5, 1824. P. R. 4.
Marah, d. Richard, Mar. 30, 1672. CT. R.
Marcia, d. Peter and Sally, Dec. 3, 1806.
Marcy, d. Richard and Mary, Nov. 27, 1732.
Marcy, d. Capt. John and Anna, July 29, 1769.
Marcy Thorn, d. Richard, jr. and Lydia, Feb. 12, 1771.
Margaret, d. Bartholomew and Margaret, Feb. 15, 1751-2.
Maria, d. Peter and Sally, Aug. 29, 1803. [Aug. 14. P. R. 3.]
Martha, d. Phinias and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1730-31.
Martha, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 25, 1752.
Martha, d. Jeremiah and Bethiah, Sept. 6, 1754.
Martha, d. Peter and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1773. P. R. 7.
Martha, d. Levi and Martha, Feb. —, 1824.
Martha Ann, d. John F. and Harriot, Nov. 10, 1817.
Martha Ann, Sept. 21, 1835. P. R. 10.
Mary, d. Joseph and Martha, Nov. 15, 1707.
Mary, d. Daniell and Joana, Aug. 25, 1719.
Mary, d. Richard and Mary, Feb. 7, 1729-30.
Mary, d. John and Ruth, July 18, 1732.
Mary, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Nov. —, 1733.
Mary, d. Richard and Mary, Apr. 1, 1742.
Mary, d. Richard and Mary, bp. Apr. 3, 1743. C. R.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 20, 1754.
Mary, d. John and Rachell, bp. June 11, 1758. C. R.
Mary, d. James and Penelope, Oct. 23, 1762.
Mary, d. Richard Hubbard and Joanna, bp. Apr. 29, 1764. C. R.
Mary, d. Capt. Jacob and Elisabeth, Jan. 11, 1771.

DODGE, Mary, d. John, 3d, bp. July 10, 1774. C. R.
Mary, d. Jacob, jr. and Anna, bp. June 15, 1777. C. R.
Mary, d. Nicolas, bp. Mar. 22, 1778. C. R.
Mary, d. Peter and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 177–. P. R. 7.
Mary, d. Peter, bp. June 4, 1780. C. R.
Mary, d. Lt. John and Mehitible, July 13, 1783.
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 24, 1790. P. R. 9.
Mary, d. Rebekah, bp. July 6, 1834. C. R.
Mary, d. George W., farmer, and Mary Ann, Nov. 7, 1844.
Mary Ann, d. William and Mary, Jan. 31, 1811. P. R. 4.
Mary Ann, d. Theodore and Sally Preston, May 22, 1825. P. R. 3.
Mary Ann, d. Charles, shoemaker, and Mary, May 25, 1845.
Mary Ann Preston, d. Theodore and Sally, deceased, bp. July 8, 1827. C. R.
Mary Brown, d. Uzziel and Polly, May 28, 1802.
Mary Catharine, d. George and Mary Ann, bp. Sept. 5, 1845. C. R.
Mary Edwards, d. Simon and Abigaiel, Feb. 17, 1773.
Mary Elisabeth, d. W[illia]m and Mary Eliz[abe]th, of Saugus, bp. June 28, 1840. C. R.
Mehitabel, d. Isaac and Mehitabel, bp. June 17, 1733. C. R.
Mehitabel, d. James and Rebecca, Oct. 23, 1757.
Mehitabel, d. John, 3d, bp. Jan. 7, 1776. C. R.
Mehitabel, d. Peter and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1776. P. R. 7.
Mehitable, d. Lt. John, bp. June 17, 1806. C. R.
Mehitable, Feb. 21, 1835. P. R. 7.
Mehiteble, d. Lt. John and Sally, July 25, 1792.
Mercy, d. John and Anna, bp. July 31, 1768. C. R.
Mercy, d. Nicholous, bp. May 2, 1784. C. R.
Moses, s. Isreal A[ndrews. C. R.] and Mary, June 9, 1789.
Naby, d. John and Rachel, bp. Nov. 17, 1754. C. R.
Nabby, d. Symond and Nabby, bp. July 26, 1778. C. R.
Nancy, d. Isreal A[ndrews. C. R.] and Mary, Jan. 13, 1785.
Nancy, d. John Thorn and Betsey, Sept. 21, 1797.
Nancy, d. Theodore and Eliza Andrews, Jan. 13, 1831. P. R. 3.
Nancy K., Jan. 17, 1833. P. R. 7.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel Hubbard and Sarah, bp. Sept. 30, 1764. C. R.
Nathaniel Hubbard, s. Jacob and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1738-9.
Nehemiah, s. John and Ruth, Jan. 17, 1698-9.
Nicholas, s. Robert, bp. at Beverly, Apr. 14, 1728. C. R.
Nicholas, s. Richard and Mary, Apr. 7, 1754.
Nicolas, s. Nicolas, bp. Aug. 4, 1776. C. R.
Obadiah, s. Simon and Abigaiel, Apr. 10, 1771.
Obediah, s. Simon and Abigail, Mar. 8, 1781.
Oliver, s. Nathaniel Hubbard and Sarah, bp. May 18, 1766. C. R.
Oliver, s. Israel Andrew and Mary, Mar. 8, 1774.

Dodge, Oliver, s. Isreal A. and Mary, Apr. 16, 1779.
Parley, s. Obadiah and Lydia, Apr. 6, 1813.
Patty, d. Abraham and Patty, bp. Sept. 4, 1796. C. R.
Permela, d. Levi and Martha, Mar. 30, 1820.
Peter, Oct. —, 1724. P. R. 7.
Peter, s. Peter and Elisabeth, Nov. 10, 1764.
Peter, s. Elzaphan and Anna, Mar. 10, 1817.
Phenihes, s. Phenihes and Martha, Aug. 28, 1713.
Phineus, s. John, May 23, 1688. CT. R.
Poley, d. Simon and Abigal, Aug. 8, 1775.
Polly, d. Israel A. and Mary, Feb. 14, 1776.
Polly, d. Israel Andrews, bp. Feb. 16, 1777. C. R.
Polly, d. Edward, of Beverly, bp. July 16, 1786. C. R.
Poly [Mary. C. R.], d. Rich[ard] and Lydia, Feb. 10, 1762.
Porter, s. John and Rachell, bp. June 13, 1762. C. R.
Porter, s. Charles, of Beverly, bp. Nov. 26, 1786. C. R.
Prudence, d. William and Prudence, Jan. 28, 1699-1700.
Prudence, d. William and Prudence, Jan. 27, 1700-1.
Prudence, d. Josiah and Prudence, bp. Dec. 26, 1725. C. R.
Prudence, d. Richard and Mary, bp. Feb. 23, 1734-5. C. R.
Prudence, d. Josiah and Prudence, Dec. 12, 1736.
Prudence, d. Skipper and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1747.
Prudence, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, July 18, 1760.
Rebeca, d. Josiah and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1702-3.
Rebecca, d. James and Rebecca, July 29, 1753.
Rebecca, d. Jacob and Mary, May 18, 1799. P. R. 9.
Rebekah [Lee P. R. 2], d. Jacob and Rebekah, June 24, 1815.
Reuben, s. Josiah and Prudence, Jan. 21, 1720-21.
Richard, s. Richard, July 12, 1670. CT. R.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, Dec. 18, 1728.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, Dec. 9, 1738.
Richard, s. Nicolas, bp. Dec. 12, 1779. C. R.
Richard, s. Simon and Abigal, Mar. 25, 1783.
Richard Hubbard, s. Jacob and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1736-7.
Ruben, s. Ruben and Ruth, Jan. 3, 1742-3.
Rufus Anderson, s. Jacob and Rebekah, June 12, 1809.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Mar. 13, 1699-1700.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Martha, May 10, 1705.
Ruth, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1727.
Ruth, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1728.
Ruth, d. John and Hannah, bp. Dec. 12, 1736. C. R.
Sally, d. Rich[ard] and Lydia, Mar. 17, 1767.
Sally, d. Simon and Abigal, Dec. 4, 1778.
Sally, d. Isreal A. and Mary, Feb. 15, 1781.
Sally, d. Amos, bp. May 30, 1790. C. R.
Sally, d. John, jr. and Sally, Nov. 24, 1799.

DODGE, Sally, d. Peter and Sally, Mar. 15, 1800.
Sally, d. Theodore and Sally Preston, Oct. 17, 1822. P. R. 3.
Sally, d Theodore and Sally, deceased, bp. July 8, 1827. C. R.
Sally Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Sally, Oct. 18, 1825.
Sally Lee, d. Jacob and Rebekah (Lee), Apr. 30, 1817. P. R. 2.
Samuel, s. David and Anna, Aug. 18, 1744.
Samuel, s. John, 2d, bp. ——, 1781. C. R.
Samuel, s. Lt. John and Mehitible, Sept. 16, 1782.
Samuel, s. Uzziel and Polly, Feb. 23, 1800.
Samuel Augustine, s. Rebekah, bp. July 6, 1834. C. R.
Samuel Shilleber, s. Ezra and Sophia, bp. Aug. 18, 1839. C. R.
Sarah, d. William and Prudenc[e], July 22, 1713.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Prudenc, Feb. 14, 1729.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Feb. 21, 1730-31. C. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 4, 1734.
Sarah, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1737. [Oct. 2. dup.]
Sarah, d. Richard and Mary, bp. May 26, 1745. C. R.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Martha, bp. Nov. 3, 1745. C. R.
Sarah, d. Richard and Mary, June 11, 1746.
Sarah, d. Isaac, bp. Nov. 30, 1746. C. R.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Jerusha, bp. Apr. 5, 1747. C. R.
Sarah, d. Skipper and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1749.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, June 29, 1754.
Sarah, d. Amos and Sarah, bp. Apr. 4, 1756. C. R.
Sarah, d. Richard Hubbard and Joanna, Nov. 4, 1759.
Sarah, d. Skipper and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1762.
Sarah, d. Peter and Elisabeth, Nov. 8, 1762.
Sarah, d. James and Penelope, July 23, 1765.
Sarah, d. Capt. John and Anna, Apr. 19, 1770.
Sarah, d. Israel and Abigail, bp. July 25, 1773. C. R.
Sarah, d. Simon, bp. Dec. 6, 1778. C. R.
Sarah, d. Nicolas, bp. Jan. 14, 1781. C. R.
Sarah, Feb. 16, 1793. P. R. 10.
Sarah, d. Lt. John, bp. June 17, 1806. C. R.
Sarah Ann, d. Oliver and Sally, June 1, 1809.
Sarah Ann, d. Oliver and Sally, June 14, 1811.
Sarah Ann, d. Ira B. and Susan, Oct. 7, 1839.
Sarah Patch, Sept. 11, 1837. P. R. 10.
Sarah Somes, d. Jonathan and Lydia, bp. June 19, 1825. C. R.
Selina, d. Oliver and Sally, Sept. 4, 1804.
Seth, s. Josiah and Prudence, Feb. 11, 1734-5.
Simon, s. Richard and Mary, Jan. 14, 1749.
Simon, s. James and Jemimah, Aug. 26, 1751.
Skiper, s. William and Prudance, Aug. 28, 1721.
Soloman, s. Phinehas and Martha, June 18, 1721.
Solomon, s. James and Rebekah, bp. June 20, 1756. C. R.

DODGE, Solomon, s. James and Rebecca, July 27, 1756.
Sophia, d. Ezra and Sophia, bp. Oct. 16, 1836. C. R.
Sophronia, d. Peter and Sally, May 15, 1798.
Stephen, s. Phinahas [and Sarah. C. R.], May 26, 1736.
Stephen, s. Amos and Hepsibah, May 7, 1777.
Stillman, s. Simon and Abigal, Dec. 7, 1792.
Susan, d. Maj. Andrew and Ann, bp. July 6, 1834. C. R.
Susanna, d. William, bp. Oct. 6, 1799. C. R.
Tabitha, d. Richard and Mary, bp. Nov. 20, 1726. C. R.
Tabitha, d. Josiah and Prudenc, Jan. 1, 1726-7.
Tabitha, d. Jacob and Martha, bp. Nov. 22, 1747. C. R.
Theodore, s. Peter and Sally, Nov. 22, 1790.
Theodore, s. Theodore and Sally Preston, Sept. 9, 1820. P. R. 3.
Theodore, s. Theodore and Eliza Andrews, Feb. 21, 1832. P. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1700.
Thomas, s. Josiah and Prudence, Jan. 15, 1737-8.
Thomas, s. John and Rachel, bp. Nov. 8, 1747. C. R.
Thomas, s. Amos and Sarah, bp. Feb. 23, 1755. C. R.
Thomas, s. Amos and Sarah, bp. Mar. 20, 1763. C. R.
Thomas, s. Israel and Abigail, bp. May 29, 1768. C. R.
Thorn, s. John Thorn and Betsey, Apr. 9, 1789.
Timothy Pickering, s. Jacob and Rebekah, Apr. 14, 1811.
Unis, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1738.
Uzziel, s. Lt. John and Mehitible, Nov. 15, 1774.
Uzziel Rea, s. John, 3d, bp. July 10, 1774. C. R.
William, s. Josiah and Prudence, Jan. 6, 1732-3.
William, s. Jacob and Martha, bp. June 30, 1751. C. R.
William, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Mar. 8, 1752. C. R.
William, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, May 10, 1753.
William, s. Richard, jr. and Lydia, Mar. 27, 1758.
William, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, June 6, 1758.
William, s. Skipper, bp. Mar. 23, 1760. C. R.
William, s. John, 4th and Martha, bp. Oct. 23, 1774. C. R.
William, s. John, 2d, bp. Sept. 12, 1779. C. R.
William, s. Lt. John and Mehitible, Sept. 9, 1780.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Hannah, July 29, 1785.
William, May 5, 1787. P. R. 4.
William Batchelder, s. William and Mary, June 5, 1822. P. R. 4.
William Batcheldor, s. Jacob, jr. and Anna, late of Beverly, bp. May 11, 1777. C. R.
William Francis, s. Timothy P., joiner, and Mary A., June 6, 1846.
William Preston, s. Abraham, farmer, and Augusta, June 27, 1844.
Zacariah, s. Danill and Jerusha, Feb. 14, 1732-3.
Zadoc, s. Amos and Lydia, Mar. 31, 1780.
Zebulun, s. Josiah and Prudence, bp. Mar. 14, 1730-31. C. R.
——, s. Levi, farmer, and Matilda, Apr. 3, 1844.

DOUBLEDAY, see Doubledee.

DRAKE, Emma Isidora, d. Leprievet and Ann, bp. June 30, 1844. C. R.
Henry Leprievet, s. Leprievet and Ann, bp. June 30, 1844. C. R.
Spencer, s. Leprievet and Ann, bp. June 30, 1844. C. R.
Victoria Ann, d. Leprievet and Ann, bp. June 30, 1844. C. R.

DREW, Martha Ann, d. Jonas, laborer, Dec. 31, 1849.

DUBLEDEE, Elijah, s. Elijah and Abbigall, Apr. 4, 1696.

DUDLEY, Emily Ann, d. John, cordwainer, and Rebecca S., Feb. 16, 1844.
Mary Anna, d. John, shoemaker, Aug. 24, 1848.

DWINEL, Benjamin, s. Michael and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 13, 1726. C. R.

EARLE, Mary, d. William and Elizabeth, June 17, 1695.

EDWARD (see also Edwards), Sarah, d. Josiph and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1706.

EDWARDS (see also Edward), Abigail, d. Jacob, bp. Apr. 20, 1783. C. R.
Abigell, d. Benjamin and Abigell, Feb. 26, 1720-21.
Abraham, s. twin, Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 22, 1699.
Abraham, s. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Anna, Oct. 8, 1755.
Abraham [Benjamin. C. R.], s. Benja[min], jr. and Anna, Jan. 26, 1758.
Abraham, s. Abraham, bp. Sept. 29, 1782. C. R.
Anna, d. John and Anna, Mar. 21, 1707.
Anna, d. Benjamin], jr. and Anna, June 17, 1760.
Anna, d. Benja[min], jr. and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1791.
Anna, d. Benja[min] and Sukey, Mar. 11, 1818.
Annah, d. John and Annah, Dec. 10, 1700.
Asa Baker, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 30, 1775. C. R.
Asinath, d. Abraham, bp. Sept. 4, 1796. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Jacob, bp. June 2, 1776. C. R.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], jr. and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1788.
Benjamine, s. Benjamine and Abigall, June 25, 1727.
Daniell, s. Joseph and Han[n]ah, Apr. 6, 1719.
Deborah, d. John, sr. and Sarah, July 22, 1696.
Eleanor, d. Benjamin and Abigail, June 21, 1748.
Elener, d. twin, Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1717.
Elisabeth, d. Abraham, bp. May 1, 1785. C. R.
Essther, d. Benjamine and Abiall [Abigail. C. R.], Apr. 23, 1730.
Ester, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1740-41.
Ezra, s. John, of Beverly, bp. May 1, 1785. C. R.

EDWARDS, Francis Roberts, s. Benja[min] and Sukey, Dec. 6, 1812.
Gideon, s. Jacob, bp. Oct. 2, 1785. C. R.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1721-2.
Hannah, d. Benjamin, bp. Jan. —, 1797. C. R.
Hitty, d. Benja[min], jr. and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1783.
Isaiah, s. Peter C. and Anna, Sept. 30, 1810.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Hann[a]h, Dec. 29, 1708.
Jacob, s. Benjamine and Abigail, July 24, 1746.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1773.
Jerusha, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1712.
Joanna, d. John and Mary, bp. June 8, 1777. C. R.
John, s. John and Anna, July 14, 1705.
John, s. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Mar. 3, 1733-4. C. R.
John, s. Benjamin, jr. and Anna, Oct. 18, 1749.
John, s. Benja[min], jr. and Anna, Apr. 28, 1751. C. R.
John, s. John, bp. June 6, 1779. C. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1713.
Joseph, s. Abraham, bp. Apr. 19, 1778. C. R.
Joseph, s. Abraham, bp. July 16, 1780. C. R.
Joseph, s. Peter C. and Anna, Dec. 27, 1812.
Lucy, d. Benja[min] and Abigail, bp. Feb. 10, 1722-3. C. R.
Lucy, d. Benjamin and Anna, bp. Nov. 4, 1770. C. R.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Abigail, May 21, 1745.
Margeiry, d. Joseph and Hanah, June 23, 1715.
Martha, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Feb. 7, 1724-5. C. R.
Mary, d. John and Susana, Oct. 13, 1702.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1710.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Abigell, Mar. 4, 1718-19.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Apr. 30, 1771.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 16, 1774. C. R.
Molly, d. Benjamin, jr. and Anna, bp. June 19, 1768. C. R.
Molly, d. Benjamin, jr. and Anna, June 15, 1769.
Nabby, d. Benjamin, jr. and Anna, Apr. 3, 1765.
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 20, 1695.
Parker, s. Benja[min] and Sukey, Jan. 15, 1815.
Peter Corning, s. Benja[min], jr. and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1785.
Rachell, d. Benjamin and Abigall, June 2, 1725.
Rice, s. twin, Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1717.
Rice, s. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Mar. 5, 1731-2. C. R.
Samuel, s. John, Nov. 2, 1687. CT. R.
Samuel, s. Jacob, bp. Jan. 18, 1779. C. R.
Samuell, s. John, sr. and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1706.
Samuell, s. John and Anna, Sept. 19, 1712.
Samuell, s. John aud Sarah, Aug. 18, 1715.
Sarah, d. twin, Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 22, 1699.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Mary, Oct. 5, 1701.

EDWARDS, Sarah, d. Benja[min], jr. and Anna, Aug. 22, 1762.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, June 11, 1771.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, bp. May 23, 1773. C. R.
Soloman, s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1704.
Thomas, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1694.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1711.

ELDRIDGE, Frances Louisa, d. William H., plasterer, and Emily, Nov. 27, 1849.

ELINGWOOD, Elizabeth, d. Andrew, bp. at Beverly, July 1, 1739. C. R.

ELIOT, Abigail, d. John and Hannah, bp. at Beverly, Sept. 7, 1729. C. R.

ELLES, Jane, d. James, Oct. 15, 1663. CT. R.

ELSON, Joseph, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1724.

EMERSON (see also Emmerson), David, s. David and Permilia, bp. Aug. 20, 1826. C. R.
Mary Elizabeth, d. David and Permilia, bp. Aug. 20, 1826. C. R.

EMMERSON (see also Emerson), Nathaniel, s. Joseph, bp. at Chebacco Precinct, Ipswich, July 4, 1725. C. R.

FAIERFEILD (see also Fairfield), Benjamin, s. William and Ester, Oct. 29, 1708.
Easter, d. William, jr. and Elisabeth [of Boston. C. R.], Feb. 5, 1729-30.
Elijah, s. Natthanil and Mary, May 22, 1707.
Ester, d. Josiah and Eunice, Oct. 17, 1725.
Eunis, d. Josiah and Eunis, July 23, 1730.
Isack, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, Feb. 1, 1734-5.
Matthew, s. Josiah and Eunic, Feb. 10, 1726-7.
Skiper, s. ——, Jan. —, [1706-7?].
William, s. Josiah and Eunis, Oct. 4, 1728.
William, s. Benjamine and Lidia, Sept. 4, 1732.

FAIERFIELD (see also Fairfield), Abigal, d. Walter and Juda [Judith. C. R.], Jan. 24, 1721-2.
Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Mar. 9, 1740-41.
John, s. William and Ester, Nov. 29, 1712.
John, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1737.
Prisela, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, Aug. 19, 1732.
Skipper, s. Benjamin and Lidia, May 17, 1740.

FAIERFILD (see also Fairfield), Joseph, s. Walter and Juda, Oct. 30, 1714.
Joseph, s. twin, Walter and Juda, Feb. 2, 1716-17.
Mary, d. twin, Walter and Juda, Feb. 2, 1716-17.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 25, 1711.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, July 31, 1732.

FAIREFIELD (see also Fairfield), Abigaill, d. Walter, July 28, 1676. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Walter, Aug. 9, 1666. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Walter, May 5, 1665. CT. R.
Marah, d. Walter, July 20, 1674. CT. R.
Prudenc, d. William and Ester, July 13, 1704.
Prudence, d. Walter, 18 : 2 m : 1680. CT. R.
Tabitha, d. Walter, July 29, 1669. CT. R.
Triphenea, d. John, 2 : 6 m : 1667. CT. R.
Walter, s. Walter, Apr. 15, 1672. CT. R.

FAIRFEILD (see also Fairfield), Benja[min], s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], Apr. 1, 1783.
John, s. Mathew and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1773.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], Oct. 4, 1792.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, May 21, 1747.
Sarah, d. Mathew, bp. Aug. 29, 1779. C. R.
Skiper, s. Walter, June 4, 1686. CT. R.

FAIRFIELD (see also Faierfeild, Faierfield, Faierfild, Fairefield, Fairfeild, Fayrfeild, Fayrfield, Fearfeaild), Abigail, d. Nath[aniel], jr. and Abigail, bp. May 22, 1726. C. R.
Abigail, d. Daniel and Remember, bp. June 22, 1729. C. R.
Abigail Ayrs, d. Benjamin and Sally, bp. Oct. 18, 1810. C. R.
Abraham, s. Nathaniell and Tabatha, bp. Oct. 12, 1783. C. R.
Barnabas Dodge, s. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 27, 1786. C. R.
Benj[ami]n [Lovering. C. R.], s. Elijah and Lois, Jan. 9, 1752.
Betsey, d. Matthew and Abigail, Apr. 28, 1770.
Billy, s. Elijah and Lois, Aug. 9, 1748.
Charlotte, d. Mathew, bp. Oct. 31, 1784. C. R.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Remember, bp. May 16, 1725.
Elijah, s. Elijah and Lois, bp. July 8, 1739. C. R.
Elijah, s. Elijah and Lois, July 18, 1750.
Eunice, d. Elijah and Lois, Sept. 11, 1753.
Hannah, d. Nath[aniel], bp. Feb. 12, 1775. C. R.
Jacob, s. Nathaniel and Tabitha, Mar. 3, 1765.
Jacob, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Tabitha, bp. July 26, 1767. C. R.
John, s. Elijah and Lois, Jan. 9, 1745-6.
John, s. Dr. William and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1772.
Joseph, s. Benja[min] and Martha, Sept. 27, 1755.

FAIRFIELD, Joseph, s. Elijah and Lois, Dec. 1, 1757.
Joseph, s. Nathanil and Tabatha, bp. Oct. 12, 1783. C. R.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, bp. May 24, 1747. C. R.
Lidya, d. Benjamin and Lidia, Sept. 2, 1743.
Martha, d. Dr. William and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1769.
Martha Perkins, d. Nathaniell and Tabatha, bp. Oct. 12, 1783. C. R.
Mary, d. Elijah and Lois, Sept. 23, 1743.
Matthew, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, May 18, 1745.
Nabby, d. Matthew and Abigail, July 25, 1768.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Remember, bp. July 7, 1728. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Tabitha, July 21, 1767.
Nathan[ie]ll, s. Elijah and Louis, Sept. 27, 1741.
Polly, d. Joseph and Elisebath, June 15, 1786.
Priscilla, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1742-3.
Sally, d. Dr. W[illia]m and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1766.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Lydia, July 20, 1748.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Elijah and Lois, Mar. 16, 1755.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Remember, bp. May 16, 1725. C. R.
Sarah, d. Elijah and Lois, Sept. 23, 1739.
Sarah, d. Nathaniell and Tabatha, bp. Oct. 12, 1783. C. R.
Seth Sweetser, s. Joseph and Elisebath, Mar. 12, 1790.
Tabbartha, d. William and Ester, May 17, 1696.
William, s. Josiah and Eunice, bp. Oct. 6, 1728. C. R.

FAYRFEILD (see also Fairfield), Josiah, s. W[illia]m and Ester, Oct. 12, 1701.

FAYRFIELD (see also Fairfield), Abbigall, d. William and Ester, May 9, 1698.
Elizabeth, d. William and Ester, Jan. 9, 1699-1700.

FEARFEAILD (see also Fairfield), Eunice, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, Feb. 9, 1738-9.

FELT, John Porter, s. John, ice business, Aug. 17, 1848.

FESSENDEN, Benjamin, s. W[illia]m, bp. at Cambridge, Jan. 20, 1722-3. C. R.

FISK (see also Fiske), Anne, d. William and Susanna, bp. Aug. 25, 1771. C. R.
Benjamine, s. Danill and Sarah, May 7, 1724.
David, s. William and Susannah, June 25, 1757.
Ebenezer, s. William and Susanna, Feb. 11, 1762.
Elisabeth, d. William and Susannah, June 27, 1753.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 24, 1744-5. C. R.
Jemima, d. Theophlas and Jemima, bp. Sept. 22, 1745. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 10, 1747. C. R.

FISK, Jonathan, s. William and Susanna, May 1, 1751.
Josiah, s. Danill and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1734-5.
Martha, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 9, 1738. C. R.
Mary, d. William and Susanna, Oct. 21, 1759.
Mary, d. Thomas and Peggis, Nov. 18, 1760.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, Dec. 2, 1764.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Molly, bp. July 9, 1775. C. R.
Patty, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Sally, Jan. 3, 1799.
Perlina, d. Samuel and Sally, Apr. 21, 1810.
Samuel, s. Theophilus and Jemima, bp. Oct. 11, 1747. C. R.
Samuell, s. Danill and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1727-8.
Sarah, d. William, jr. and Marrah, June 5, 1707.
Sarah, d. Danill and Sarrah, Mar. 20, 1729-30.
Susannah, d. William and Susannah, Oct. —, 1766.
Tabitha, d. Theophilus and Jemima, bp. Sept. 4, 1743. C. R.
Theophilos, s. Theophilos and Pheba, May 31, 1709.
William, s. William and Susannah, Apr. 20, 1755.
William, s. Jonathon and Molly, bp. Apr. 13, 1777. C. R.
William, s. Samuel, jr. and Sally, Sept. 6, 1804.

FISKE (see also Fisk), Amos, s. Thomas, Feb. 1, 1660.
Annah, d. twin, Samuell, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 1, 1710. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. William, Apr. 6, 1674. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Danill and Sarah, May 7, 1724.
Benjamin, s. Theophalus and Mima, Oct. 30, 1738.
Dannill, s. Dannill and Sarah, June 17, 1718.
Ebenezer, s. William, 22 : 1 m : 1679. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. William, jr. and Mary, Aug. 15, 1703.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, July 2, 1716.
Eliezer, s. Thomas, Dec. 22, 1664. CT. R.
Eliezer, s. Thomas, May 3, 1670. CT. R.
Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Oct. 12, 1718.
Elizabeth, d. John, Mar. 8, 1673-4. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, Feb. 13, 1677. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1700.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Mar. 4, 1745.
Hanah, d. Thomas, July 25, 1674. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Samuel, sr. and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1698-9.
Hannah, d. Daniell and Sarah, May 16, 1721.
Jacob, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Dec. 26, 1721.
Jerusha, d. Theophilus and Phebe, Oct. 23, 1704.
John, s. John, sr., Dec. 12, 1654. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. John, Dec. 12, 1658. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Dec. 11, 1713.
Jonathan, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Apr. 7, 1747.
Jonathon, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1706.

FISKE, [Jose]ph, s. Joseph and Susanah, Jan. 4, 1695-6.
Joseph, s. William, jr. and Marah, Sept. 6, 1701.
Josia, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, July 7, 1702.
Josiah, s. Thomas, Nov. 4, 1657. CT. R.
Loiss, d. twin, Samuell, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 1, 1710.
Lucy, d. Ebenezur and Elisabeth, Apr. 22, 1732.
Marcy, d. Ebenezar and Elisabeth, Mar. 9, 1728-9.
Martha, d. Thomas, 27 : 2 m : 1667. CT. R.
Martha, d. W[illia]m, 5 : 3 m : 1668. CT. R.
Martha, d. Theophilus and Pheba, Oct. 25, 1711.
Martha, d. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1738.
Mary, d. William, jr. and Marah, Oct. 2, 1699.
Mary, d. Theophilus and Pheba, Sept. 29, 1713.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Jan. 27, 1723-4.
Nathaniel, s. Theophilus and Mima, Mar. 1, 1740.
Noah, s. John, Nov. 14, 1662. CT. R.
Pheba, d. Danill and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1726.
Phebee, d. Theophilus and Pheebe, Jan. 4, 1701-2.
Phinehas, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, May 5, 1705.
Ruth, d. William and Marah, Feb. 15, 1697-8.
Ruth, d. William, jr. and Marrah, Oct. 18, 1709.
Samuel Blanchard, s. Sam[ue]l and Sally, July 10, 1813.
Samuell, s. Samuell, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1708.
Sarah, d. Thomas, Mar. 14, 1672. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, July 15, 1711.
Sarah, d. Danill and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1719.
Sarah, d. Dannill and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1722-3.
William, s. William, Jan. 30, 1663. CT. R.
W[illia]m, s. Sam[ue]ll, June 10, 1687. CT. R.
William, s. W[illia]m, jr. and Marah, Nov. 3 [torn], 1695.
William, s. Ebenezur and Elisabeth, Nov. 30, 1726.
William, s. Danill and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1733.
——, d. Joseph and Susannah, Dec. 21, 1697.

FLINT, Hiphzibah Woodward, d. Nathaniel, June 1, 1806.
Nabby Hooper, d. Nathaniel, June 5, 1808.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, Mar. 12, 1810.
William Allen, s. Nathaniel, July 15, 1812.

FOLSOM, Levi Bracket, s. Horatio N., carpenter, and Lucinda E., Oct. 25, 1845.

FOSTER, Aaron, s. Moses and Abigail, Sept. 25, 1819.
Abigail [Smith. C. R.], d. Moses and Abigail, Mar. 21, 1821.
Harriet Newell, d. Moses and Abigail, May 8, 1817.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. at Beverly, July 6, 1729. C. R.

FOSTER, Joseph, s. Asahel and Joanna, bp. Feb. 23, 1772. C. R.
Mary Smith, d. Moses and Abigail, bp. July 9, 1826. C. R.
Moses, s. Moses and Abigail, May 31, 1824.

FOWLER, Elisabeth, d. Richard and Mirrium, Feb. 19, 1705.
Joseph, s. Joseph, 15 : 1 m : 1679. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Richard, Aug. 3, 1717.
Miriam, d. Richard and Miriam, Apr. 25, 1715.
Myriam, d. Richerd and Myriam, Apr. 28, 1712.
Richard, s. Joseph and Susana, Oct. 13, 1721.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1742.

FRANCES, Salley, d. John and Salley, Dec. 13, 1773.

FREIND (see also Friend), Ester, d. James, 23 : 10 m : 1678. CT. R.
John, s. James, 11 : 8 m : 1668. CT. R.
Mary, d. James, May 6, 1666. CT. R.
Sarah, d. James, May 20, 1676. CT. R.
Sopha, d. Israel and Sally, bp. Oct. 18, 1795. C. R.

FRIEND (see also Freind, Frind), Anna, d. Nath[anie]l and Anna, Apr. 22, 1798.
Benjamin, s. John and Martha, Jan. 31, 1743-4.
Benjamin, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1766.
Bethiah, d. John and Martha, bp. July 20, 1755. C. R.
Bethiah, d. John and Martha, July 18, 1756.
Caleb, s. James, jr. and Anna, May 10, 1768.
Daniel, s. John and Martha, Mar. 3, 1758.
Daniel, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1786.
Edeth, d. James and Edeth, bp. Apr. 28, 1745. C. R.
Edeth, d. James, bp. Mar. 14, 1779. C. R.
Edias, d. James and Edias, Apr. 26, 1745.
Hannah, d. Richard and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1770.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1784.
Isaac, s. John [jr. C. R.] and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1768.
Israel, s. John [jr. C. R.] and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1771.
James, s. James and Edis, Apr. 11, 1741.
James, s. Richard and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1774.
Jeames, s. Jeames, jr. and Anna, June 28, 1770.
Joanna, d. Joseph and Sally, Dec. 22, 1800.
Joel, s. Joseph and Sally, Aug. 15, 1803.
John, s. John and Martha, Jan. 28, 1738-9.
John, s. John, jr. and Sary, Jan. 20, 1764.
John Palmer, s. Simeon and Hannah, July 2, 1823.
Jonathan, s. Richard and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1788.
Josiah, s. Richard and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1776.

FRIEND, Josiah, s. Richard, bp. Oct. 4, 1778. C. R.
Juliette, d. Simeon and Hannah, July 13, 1820.
Martha, d. John and Martha, Apr. 4, 1749.
Martha, d. James and Edith, bp. Oct. 14, 1753. C. R.
Martha, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1776.
Mary, d. John and Martha, May 1, 1751.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Simeon and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1816.
Nabby, d. James, bp. July 24, 1757. C. R.
Nabby, d. James, bp. June 10, 1781. C. R.
Naby, d. Richard and Hannah, June 6, 1772.
Nathaniel, s. James and Edeth, Sept. 1, 1747.
Nathaniel, s. James, jr. and Anna, Dec. 16, 1764.
Nathaniel, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1774.
Nathaniel, s. Richard, bp. Aug. 24, 1783. C. R.
Priscilla, d. James and Edith, May 28, 1750.
Richard, s. James and Edis, Apr. 28, 1743.
Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1766.
Samuel, s. John and Martha, May 17, 1746.
Samuel, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1782.
Samuel, s. John, bp. July 17, 1785. C. R.
Sarah, d. James and Edeth, Sept. 6, 1738.
Sarah, d. John and Martha, Jan. 11, 1741-2.
Sarah, d. Richard and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1768.
Sarah, d. John [jr. C. R.] and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1769.
Sarah Pratt, d. James, jr. and Anna, May 13, 1766.
Simeon, s. John and Hannah, May 7, 1780.
William, s. Jeames, jr. and Anna, Sept. 26, 1772.
Winthrop, s. Richard, bp. Aug. 27, 1786. C. R.

FRIND (see also Friend), Jeames, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1711.
John, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1715.
John, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1718.

FROST, Sarah, d. Hannah, bp. Nov. 24, 1728. C. R.

GAGE, William, s. wid. Mehit[able], bp. Oct. 19, 1788. C. R.

GALLOP, Isaac, s. Enos and Ruth, at Danvers, Dec. 8, 1785.
Lucy, d. Enos and Ruth, Apr. 28, 1790.
Smith, s. Enos and Ruth, at Danvers, Jan. 20, 1784.

GEARE, Shuball, s. Thomas, Mar. 19, 1675. CT. R.

GEEY, William, s. John and Allas, Aug. 29, 1718.

GERISH (see also Gerrish), Elizabeth, d. Joseph, Dec. 18, 1673. CT. R.

GERRISH (see also Gerish), Joseph, at Newbury, Mar. 23, 1650. C. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph, Apr. 25, 1676. CT. R.

GIDDING (see also Giddings), Susannah, d. Joseph and Prudence, bp. Mar. 15, 1746-7. C. R.

GIDDINGS (see also Gidding, Gidings), Abigail, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, June 8, 1763.
Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, Oct. 27, 1760.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Mar. 10, 1744.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, June 17, 1756.
John, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Aug. 4, 1748.
Josiph, s. Joseph and Prudence, bp. July 1, 1744. C. R.
Mercy, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, Dec. 1, 1746.
Mercy, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, May 8, 1754.
Zaccheus, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Aug. 13, 1750.
Zaccheus, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Aug. 28, 1758.

GIDINGS (see also Giddings), Lucy, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, June 12, 1766.

GILBERT (see also Gilbirt), Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Mar. 23, 1728-9. C. R.
Lydia, d. Dannell, of Ipswich, and Elisabeth, Dec. 9, 1711.

GILBIRT (see also Gilbert), Abigall, d. John and Martha, July 9, 1703.
John, s. John and Martha, Sept. 17, 1701.
Sarah, d. John and Martha, Mar. 20, 170 [torn].

GOLD (see also Gould), Martha, d. Zacheus, Nov. 14, 1686. CT. R.

GOLDSMITH (see also Golsmith, Gooldsmith, Goolsmith, Gouldsmith), Abigail, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Feb. 3, 1734. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Zacheous and Mehitable, Sept. 8, 1730.
Elizabeth, d. Zaccheus, jr. and Mehitable, Oct. 2, 1739.
Hannah, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Mar. 19, 1731-2. C. R.
Isaac, s. Zaccheus, jr. and Mehitabel, Oct. 29, 1742.
Jeminah, d. Hutten and Miriam, Sept. 8, 1715.
Jeremiah, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. Oct. 11, 1747. C. R.
John, s. Zacheas and Martha, Dec. 17, 1696.
John, s. Zaccheus, jr. and Mehitable, Feb. 23, 1736-7.
Luce, d. Richard and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1741.
Lucy, d. John and Marcy [Mercy. C. R.], Nov. 2, 1720.
Martha, d. Mary, bp. July 20, 1746. C. R.

GOLDSMITH, Mary, d. Zacheus and Martha, May 14, 1699.
Mary, d. Hutten and Miriam, Jan. 6, 1718-19.
Mary, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Oct. 12, 1735. C. R.
Miriam, d. Hutton and Miriam, bp. Feb. 5, 1720-21. C. R.
Nathannill, s. Hutten and Miriam, Jan. 20, 1716-17.
Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. Dec. 31, 1738. C. R.
Thomas, s. Richard and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1736.
Zaccheus, s. William and Tabitha, bp. Oct. 10, 1725. C. R.
Zacheus, s. Zacheas and Martha, Apr. 7, 1701.

GOLSMITH (see also Goldsmith), Sarah, d. Zacheus and Mahitable, Feb. 16, 1731-2.

GOODRIDGE, Abigail, d. Samuel and Lydia, July 20, 1744.
Billy, s. Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1754.
Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll and Lydia, Sept. 17, 17 [torn. after 1754.]
Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 12, 1751-2.
Mary, d. Samuel and Lydia, Mar. 2, 1749-50.
Robert, s. Samuel and Lydia, June 18, 1746.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, May 27, 1748.

GOODWIN, Mary, d. Solomon and Mary, Sept. 19, 1760.
Samuel, s. Solomon and Mary, Feb. 24, 1757.

GOOLDSMITH (see also Goldsmith), Richard, s. Zecheas and Martha, Dec. 28, 1705.

GOOLSMITH (see also Goldsmith), Hannah, d. Richard, Mar. 4, 1657. CT. R.

GOTT, Benjamine, s. John and Rebecca, Mar. 13, 1705-6.
Bethia, d. Charles, Apr. 24, 1661. CT. R.
Bethia, d. Charles, July 16, 1674. CT. R.
Charles, s. Charles, Aug. 7, 1662. CT. R.
Charles, s. Charles, Nov. 29, 1686. CT. R.
Daniell, s. Daniell, 15 : 8 m : 1668. CT. R.
Danill, s. Samuell and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1724.
Debora, d. Charles, Oct. 6, 1670. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Charles, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1705.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. May 14, 1748. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Mary, May 7, 1749.
Hannah, d. Charles, jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1697-8.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 5, 1735. C. R.
John, s. Charles, 8 : 9 m : 1668. CT. R.
John, s. John and Martha, Oct. 11, 1716.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. July 26, 1752. C. R.
John, s. Charles, jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1762.
Josiah, s. John [jr. C. R.] and Martha, Feb. 7, 1719-20.

GOTT, Lideah, d. John and Rebeckah, Mar. 17, 1698-9.
Lydia, d. Samuell and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1727.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. May 3, 1730. C. R.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Mary, June 26, 1751.
Marah, d. Daniell, Jan. 21, 1666. CT. R.
Martha, d. John and Martha, Aug. 8, 1729.
Martha, d. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 3, 1746.
Martha, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 23, 1753. C. R.
Nathanael, s. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 12, 1755.
Nath[anie]ll, s. John and Martha, bp. Apr. 22, 1722. C. R.
Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Jan. 8, 1737-8. C. R.
Rebekah, d. John and Martha, Mar. 17, 1724-5.
Rebekah, d. Samuell and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1737-8.
Samuel, s. John and Rebeckah, Nov. 30, 1695.
Samuel, s. Dani[e]l and Mary, Sept. 3, 1744.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Hannah, July 2, 1732.
Sarah, d. Charles, Jan. 4, 1663. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Charles, Dec. 28, 1664. CT. R.
[S]arah, d. Charl[e]s, jr. and Eliza[beth], Mar. 20, 1695-6.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1712.
Susanah, d. Charls and Elisabeth, Apr. 5, 1708.
William, s. Charles, jr. and Elizabeth, June 7, 1700.

GOULD (see also Gold), Laura Ellen, d. John, cordwainer, and Laura, Sept. 19, 1843.
Lavinia Dodge, d. Nath[anie]l, boot and shoe manufacturer, and Sophronia, Apr. 14, 1849.
Mary Ann, d. Amos, bp. July 6, 1834. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Amos, bp. July 6, 1834. C. R.
Thomas, s. Francis, laborer, Sept. 7, 1849.

GOULDSMITH (see also Goldsmith), Josiah, s. Richard and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1744.
Mehitable, d. Zacheus and Mehitable, Feb. 28, 1733-4.
Tabitha, d. Zacheus and Mehitable, July 8, 1735.
William, s. Zacheous, jr. and Tabitha, Oct. 8, 1725.

GOWING, P[r]isilla, d. Robert, —— 5, 1655. CT. R.

HACKER, Anna [Hooker. C. R.], d. Joseph, jr. and Jeane, Dec. 29, 1727.
Annah, d. Joseph and Annah, Feb. 17, 1695-6.
Annah, d. Joseph and Annah, June 21, 1698.
John [Hooker. C. R.], s. Joseph, jr. and Jeane, Nov. 13, 1726.

HADLEY, [Elizabeth Jane. C. R.], d. William, mariner, and Olive, Feb. 25, 1846.

HADLEY, Elizabeth Jane, d. William, seaman, and Olive, July 31, 1847.
Lucy Parker, d. [Willia]m and Olive, bp. Oct. 23, 1842. C. R.
Phebe Ann Bryant, d. Franklin and Ruth, bp. Nov. 7, 1830. C. R.

HADLOCK, Hannah Caroline, d. wid. Huldah, bp. July 18, 1830. C. R.
Joshua Edwin, s. wid. Huldah, bp. July 18, 1830. C. R.
Sarah Abigail, d. wid. Huldah, bp. Oct. 2, 1831. C. R.

HAGGATT (see also Haggett), Samuel, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1700.

HAGGET (see also Haggett), Ebenezer, s. Benja[min] and Martha, June 14, 1772.
Martha, d. Benjamin and Martha, bp. May 26, 1751. C. R.

HAGGETT (see also Haggatt, Hagget, Haggit, Haggitt), Abbigall, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 1701.

HAGGIT (see also Haggett), Abner, s. Benja[min] and Martha, Feb. 4, 1759.
Amos, s. Benja[min] and Martha, Jan. 30, 1755.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Martha, Aug. 2, 1751.
Deborah, d. Benj[amin] and Martha, Apr. 1, 1767.
Elisabeth, d. Benj[amin] and Martha, July 6, 1763.
Eliza[beth], d. Benja[min] and Martha, Apr. 28, 1757.
Isaac, s. Benjamin and Martha, Feb. 14, 1769.
John, s. Benjamin and Martha, May 12, 1765-6.
Martha, d. Benja[min] and Martha, Aug. 27, 1749.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Martha, Apr. 20, 1761.
William, s. Benja[min] and Martha, Aug. 3, 1753.

HAGGITT (see also Haggett), Benjamine, s. Josiph and Martha, May 9, 1728.

HALL, Anna, d. Ebenezer, of Salem, bp. July 9, 1775. C. R.

HAMMOND, Isabella, d. Sam[ue]l, mariner, and Charlotte, May 13, 1845.

HARDEY, Susanna, d. Thomas, bp. at Beverly, Aug. 3, 1735. C. R.

HARRINGTON, Sarah, d. Milton and Martha, Apr. 10, 1843.
Thomas Edward, s. Milton, farmer, and Martha, June 22, 1845.

HASKELL, William, s. William, bp. at Beverly, May 5, 1734. C. R.

HAWKINS, Charles F., s. Charles, shoemaker, and Edna, Feb. 28, 1846.
Elbridge G., s. Benj[amin], shoe manufacturer, and Eliza, July 30, 1846.

HAWKINS, Elizabeth Creasey, d. Benj[amin], innholder, and Elizabeth D., June 18, 1843.
Elizabeth Creasey, d. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1844.

HEBBART (see also Hibbert), Abbigall, d. Robart and Mary, Mar. 30, 1696.

HERICK (see also Herrick), Betsy, d. Joshua, bp. Feb. —, 1797. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Joshua, bp. Sept. 28, 1793. C. R.
Josiah, s. John and Anna, Feb. 26, 1704.
Nehemiah, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1702.

HERRICK (see also Herick), Abigail, d. Daniel and Hannah, July 8, 1772.
Abigail, d. twin, Joshua, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1822.
Adams, s. Joshua and Rachel, Dec. 22, 1785.
Anna, d. John and Anna, June 3, 1710.
Anna, d. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. Mar. 30, 1729. C. R.
Anna, d. Benjamin and Lidia, Feb. 16, 1730-31.
Anna, d. Josiah and Joanna, Mar. 26, 1744.
Anna, d. Edward and Mary, Jan. 31, 1750-51.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 8, 1700.
Benjamine, s. Benjamine and Liddia, Feb. 24, 1732-3.
Betsey, d. Josiah, jr. and Mary, May 7, 1769.
Betsey, d. Joshua and Rachel, Jan. 29, 1796.
Betsey, d. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1824.
Billy, s. Josiah, jr. and Mary, Jan. 19, 1767.
Billy, s. Joshua and Rachel, June 20, 1791.
Daniel, s. Josiah and Joanna, May 1, 1749.
Daniel Low, s. Josiah, jr. and Mary, Dec. 4, 1771.
David, s. Josiah and Joanna, bp. May 7, 1749. C. R.
Ebenezer, s. twin, Benjamin and Lydia, June 19, 1739.
Edmond, s. John and Anna, Feb. 6, 1756.
Edward, s. Benjamin and Lidia, June 6, 1724.
Eunis A., d. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, June 15, 1816.
Frances, d. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1782.
Hanah, d. Benjamin and Lidia, Mar. 24, 1729.
Hanah, d. Josiah and Mary, Jan. —, 1780. [bp. Jan. 30. C. R.]
Helkiah, s. John and Bethiah, Apr. 29, 1699.
Ips, s. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1791.
Israel, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1696.
Israel, s. Benja[min] and Lydia, bp. June 30, 1723. C. R.
Israell, s. Benjamine and Lidia, Dec. 2, 1721.
Isreal, s. John and Anna, June 3, 1761.
Jerusha, d. John and Anna, Jan. 29, 1712-13.

HERRICK, Joanna, d. Josiah and Joannah, Apr. 3, 1728.
Joanna, d. Josiah and Joanna, Apr. 3, 1738.
Joanna, d. Josiah, jr. and Mary, Mar. 29, 1760.
John, s. John and Annah, Feb. 20, 1701-2.
John, s. Robert and Mary, Aug. 7, 1723.
John, s. Josiah and Johanah, June 12, 1731.
John, s. John and Anna, bp. Aug. 5, 1759. C. R.
John, s. Joshua and Rachel, Dec. 25, 1793.
Jona[than], s. Josiah and Mary, Jan. 22, 1774.
Jonath[an Adams. C. R.], s. Joshua and Rachel, June 14, 1805.
Joseph, s. twin, Benjamin and Lydia, June 19, 1739.
Joseph, s. Josiah and Mary, bp. Nov. 3, 1775. C. R.
Joseph, s. Josiah, bp. July 4, 1784. C. R.
Joshua, s. Josiah and Joanna, Nov. 2, 1751.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Rachel, Oct. 10, 1782.
Josiah, s. John and Annah, Oct. 5, 1699.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Johanah, Nov. 10, 1733.
Josiah, s. Josiah, jr. and Mary, Oct. 6, 1762.
Josiph, s. Josiph and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1709.
Lidia, d. Benjamin and Lidia, May 18, 1726.
Lois, d. John and Anne, Apr. 8, 1715.
Lois, d. Daniel and Hannah, July 16, 1780.
Lydia, d. Joshua and Lydia, bp. at Beverly, July 26, 1730. C. R.
Lydia, d. Edward and Mary, Mar. 11, 1744.
Lydia, d. Josiah, jr. and Mary, Apr. 27, 1765.
Martha Ann, d. twin, Joshua, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1822.
Mary, d. Josiph and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1706.
Mary, d. Josiah and Joanna, bp. May 24, 1747. C. R.
Mary, d. Edward and Mary, Mar. 24, 1748-9.
Mary, d. Josiah, jr. and Mary, Mar. 27, 1758.
Nathaniel, s. Benja[min] and Lydia, bp. May 26, 1728. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Oct. 24, 1736.
Nehemiah, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Feb. 9, 1734-5. C. R.
Polly, d. Joshua and Rachel, Dec. 1, 1787.
Rachel, d. Joshua, bp. Nov. 3, 1788. C. R.
Rachel, d. Joshua and Rachel, Oct. 24, 1789.
Robert Annabel, s. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1814.
Sally, d. Jacob and Sally, Feb. 12, 1781.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Johannah, Apr. 14, 1742.
Sarah, d. Edward and Mary, Feb. 4, 1746.
Sarah, d. John and Anna, Apr. 2, 1757.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Mary, Feb. 28, 1778.
Sarah A., d. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1820.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1741.
Thomas, s. Jacob, bp. Mar. 5, 1786. C. R.
William, s. Joshua and Rachel, Dec. 5, 1802.

HERRICK, Zachariah, s. John and Annah, Oct. 15, 1696.
Zachariah, s. Josiah and Joannah, Dec. 10, 1729.

HIBBERT (see also Hebbart, Hibbitt), Joseph, s. Robert, 18: 3 m: 1678. CT. R.

HIBBITT (see also Hibbert), Marah, d. Robert, Aug. 18, 1674. CT. R.

HIGGINS, Everett, s. W[illia]m and Mary, Dec. 25, 1849. P. R. 6.
John W., s. W[illia]m and Mary, July 1, 1840. P. R. 6.
Mary, at Beverly, Jan. 9, 1813. P. R. 6.
Mary E., d. W[illia]m and Mary, Jan. 21, 1836. P. R. 6.
Timothy, s. W[illia]m and Mary, Jan. 22, 1842. P. R. 6.
W[illia]m, May 16, 1809. P. R. 6.

HOBBS, Eliza Jane, d. wid. Bethiah, bp. Aug. 14, 1842. C. R.
Ezra Lenard, s. wid. Bethiah, bp. Aug. 14, 1842. C. R.

HOINE, Helen Maria, d. Moses, blacksmith, July 22, 1848.

HOLDEN, Mary Elizabeth, d. Charles and Sarah, bp. Aug. 20, 1826. C. R.

HOLLAND, Daniel, s. John, bp. at Ipswich, Sept. 8, 1723. C. R.

HOLTEN, see Houlton.

HOOD, Betsey, d. Rich[ar]d and Lydia, Mar. 6, 1778.
John, s. Josiah Moulton and Sally, May 8, 1806.
Josiah Molton, s. Rich(ar)d and Lydia, July 22, 1776.
Polly, d. Rich[ar]d and Lidia, July 27, 1782.
Polly, d. Sam[u]el and Pheba, Jan. 12, 1820.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Phebee, Dec. 16, 1817.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Rich[ard] and Lidia, Nov. 8, 1785.
Solomon Perley, s. Samu[e]l and Pheba, Mar. 31, 1822.
William Henry, s. Samuel and Phebee, Oct. 26, 1815.

HOOKER, Enoch, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1801.
Eunice, d. John and Eunice, Aug. 13, 1782.
John, s. John, bp. at the Hamlet, May 7, 1721. C. R.
John, s. John and Eunice, Apr. 29, 1776.
John, s. John, bp. Oct. 26, 1786. C. R.
John, see Hacker, John.
Lydia, d. John and Eunic, Feb. 12, 1779.

HORN (see also Orne), Elizabeth Farnum, d. Moses and Sarah, bp. June 19, 1825. C. R.
Francis, s. Moses and Sally, Dec. 13, 1812.
Moses Bliss, s. Moses and Sally, bp. June 4, 1820. C. R.
Sally, d. Moses and Sally, Aug. 2, 1809.

HOULTON, Lydia, d. Samuel, bp. at Salem Village, Aug. 10, 1735. C. R.

HOW, Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebeckah, June 20, 1716.

HULL, Francis, s. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1696-7.
Ruth, d. Isaac and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1698.
William, jr., s. William and Betsy, Feb. 27, 1819.

HUNKINGS, Sarah, July 1, 1674. CT. R.

HUSKE, John, s. Capt. Ellis, bp. at Portsmouth, N. H., July 18, 1725. C. R.

HUTCHINSON, Anna, d. Israel and Anna, bp. Aug. 18, 1751. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Israel and Anna, bp. Apr. 8, 1753. C. R.
Ginger, d. Israel and Anna, bp. Aug. 18, 1751. C. R.
Lucy Peabody, d. Augustus, farmer, and Hannah, May 28, 1848.

HUTTEN (see also Hutton), John, s. Rich[ard], Mar. 26, 1655. CT. R.
Martha, d. Richard, Mar. 30, 1662. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Richard, Jan. 26, 1669. CT. R.

HUTTON (see also Hutten), Richard, s. Richard, Dec. 25, 1658. CT. R.

JAMISON, Martha, d. Robert, bp. at Ipswich Hamlet, Oct. 1, 1721. C. R.

JEWET, Amos, s. Samuel, bp. at Byfield, Feb. 5, 1743-4. C. R.
——, s. Daniel, bp. at Manchester, Apr. 8, 1744. C. R.

JOHNSON (see also Johnston), Issabell, d. John and Mary, bp. May 12, 1734. C. R.

JOHNSTON (see also Johnson), Anna, d. John and Mary, bp. June 11, 1732. C. R.
Rachel, d. John and Mary, bp. June 11, 1732. C. R.

JONES (see also Jons), Amos, s. John and Abigail, bp. June 29, 1746. C. R.
Benjamin, s. John and Abigail, bp. May 13, 1744. C. R.
Eliza, d. W[illia]m, May 13, 1687. CT. R.
John, s. Aron and Elisabeth, Aug. 3, 1712.
John, s. John and Abigail, bp. May 1, 1748. C. R.
Samuel Crowel, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1742.

JONS (see also Jones), Danill, s. Aron and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1710.

JUDSON, Elnathan, s. Rev. A. and Abigail, bp. June 1, 1794. C. R.
Polly Elice, d. Rev. A. and Abigail, bp. Feb. 21, 1796. C. R.

KEILIM (see also Killam), John, s. Daniell, Jan. 13, 1654. CT. R.

KELLAM (see also Killam), Elizabeth, d. William and Abigall, Dec. 26, 1707.
Sarah, d. Daniel, jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 16, 1770.

KELLEM (see also Killam), Abigell, d. William and Abigell, Jan. 27, 1709-10.
Elisabeth, d. Daniell, of Ipswich, and Elisabeth, Nov. 11, 1712.
Joseph, s. William and Abigell, Feb. 26, 1711-12.
Nathannell, s. Samuell and Deborah, Sept. 1, 1711.

KELLUM (see also Killam), Daniel, s. Thomas and Martha, May 25, 1698.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Martha, Aug. 14, 1700.
Hannah, d. John, Apr. 29, 1660. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Deborah, Mar. 22, 1695-6.
John, s. Thomas and Martha, Nov. 3, 1695.
John, s. Samuel and Debborah, Sept. 7, 1698.

KEMBAL (see also Kimball), Jerusha, d. John and Charity, bp. June 3, 1722. C. R.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Dec. 31, 1721. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Mar. 6, 1725-6. C. R.

KEMBALL (see also Kimball), Abbigall, d. Samuel, sr. and Marey, May 25, 1700.
Abraham, s. Caleb and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1702.
Abygaill, d. Richard, 12 : 1 m : 1680. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Marey, Apr. 17, 1698.
Benjamin, s. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1705-6.
Benjamyn, s. Henry, Dec. 12, 1659. CT. R.
Boys [Boyse. C. R.], s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, June 18, 1731.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, June 23, 1720.
Ebenezur, s. Richard and Ann, Feb. 27, 1708-9.
Edmond, s. Edmon[d] and Lidia, Aug. 9, 1728.
Edmund, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 18, 1699.
Eliezur, s. Caleb and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1709.
Elisabeth, d. Samuell, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 4, 1709.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Hannah, June 8, 1712.
Elisabeth, d. Edmond and Lidia, Dec. 25, 1731.
Elizabeth, d. Ephraim and Mary, June 2, 1707.
Ephraim, s. Richard, Feb. 18, 1660. CT. R.
Ephriham, s. Jeams and Mary, May 24, 1729.

KEMBALL, Ester, d. Ephraim and Mary, Apr. 1, 1698.
Ezra, s. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 25, 1700.
Hannah, d. Caleb and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1705.
James, s. Ephraim and Marey, Jan. 21, 1695-6.
Jerushah, d. Sam[ue]ll, sr. and Mary, Apr. 30, 1703.
John, s. Samuell, Nov. 13, 1687. CT. R.
John, s. Caleb and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1699.
Josiah, s. Samuell, jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1702.
Lidiah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 15, 1695.
Lowis, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1723-4.
Lusa, d. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1714.
Marah, d. Ephraim, Oct. 13, 1686. CT. R.
Marcy, d. Richerd and Anna, Sept. 22, 1711.
Mary, d. Samuell, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 15, 1716.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1721.
Mehittabel, d. Caleb and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1707.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1699.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 4, 1700-1.
Nehemiah, s. Epherim and Mary, Mar. 29, 1702-3.
Paul, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 21, 1703.
Richard, s. John and Charity, July 30, 1715.
Richard, s. Ebeneser and Elisabeth, Dec. 29, 1722.
Samuell, s. John and Charrity, May 11, 1720.
Samuell, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, Oct. 1, 1727.
Sarah, d. Samuell, 6 : 7 m : 1678. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Caleb and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1696.
Sarah, d. John and Charrity, Aug. "last day," 1718.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1719.
Sarah, d. Nathanill and Sarah, June 29, 1731.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Elisabeth, Dec. 23, 1732.
Tabitha, d. Jeams and Mary, Feb. 9, 1731-2.
Thomas, s. Richard, Nov. 12, 1657. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 22, 1695-6.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Dec. 15, 1724.
Thomas, s. Edmond and Lidia, Feb. 5, 1730.
——, ch. Johnnathan and Hannah, ——, 1718.

KENT, Catherine Matilda, d. H. S. and Louisa R., bp. July 1, 1842. C. R.
Elizabeth Collier, d. H. S. and Louisa R., bp. July 1, 1842. C. R.

KILHAM (see also Killam), Rebeckah, d. Danill, 3d and Rebeckah, Mar. 18, 1729.

KILLAM (see also Keilim, Kellam, Kellem, Kellum, Kilham, Killem, Killiam, Killim, Killum), Abraham, s. Daniel, jr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 19, 1765.

KILLAM, Abraham, s. John, jr. and Joanna, Apr. 19, 1767.
Ann, d. John 4 : 1 m : 1673. CT. R.
Asa, s. John and Mary, May 28, 1754.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1753.
Daniel, s. Jona[than] [and Elizabeth. C. R.], Jan. 8, 1773.
Danill, s. Danill, 3d and Rebeckah, Mar. 11, 1727.
Deborah, d. Daniell, 28 : 10 m : 1668. CT. R.
Elisa[beth], d. Daniel, jr. and Elisa[beth], Dec. 27, 1762.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Apr. 7, 1769.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Elis[abeth], bp. Sept. 20, 1772. C. R.
Hanah, d. Lott, 16 : 1 m : 1667. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Danill, jr. and Elisabeth [Rebeckah. C. R.], Dec. 21, 1734.
Hannah, d. Daniel, jr. and Elisa[beth], Jan. 8, 1761.
Hannah, d. Jona[than] and Eliza[beth], Sept. 12, 1782.
John, s. Daniel, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1755.
John, s. John, jr. and Joanna, Dec. 16, 1765.
Jonathan, s. Daniel and Reb[e]ckah, Nov. 22, 1747.
Jona[than], s. Jona[than] and Eliza[beth], May 15, 1775.
Joshue, s. Daniel, jr. and Elisabeth, June 4, 1767.
Margritt, d. Josiph and Margritt, Jan. 2, 1726-7.
Mehetabel, d. Daniel, jr. and Rebekeh, Aug. 23, 1738.
Mehitable, d. Daniel, jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 13, 1768.
Rebecca, d. Daniel, jr. and Elisebeth, Feb. 9, 1773.
Sarah, d. Daniell, Nov. 29, 1661. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Jan. 17, 1744-5.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Apr. 24, 1750.
Sarah, d. Daniel, jr. and Elisebeth, Jan. 12, 1778.
Tamay, d. Jona[than] and Elesabeth, July 2, 1777.

KILLEM (see also Killam), Abigell, d. Samuell and Daborah, Mar. 23, 1714.
Ebenezer, s. Samuell and Debroah, Jan. 9, 1719-20.
John, s. Dannill and Elesibeth, Apr. 24, 1710.
Jonathan, s. Danill [jr. C. R.] and Rebacka, Apr. 21, 1732.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Margerit, June 9, 1722.
Mary, d. Nathanill and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1735.

KILLIAM (see also Killam), William, s. William and Abigel, Feb. 1, 1720-21.

KILLIM (see also Killam), Anna, d. Daniell and Elizabeth, Mar. 16, 1705.
Daniell, s. Daniell and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1703.
Hanah, d. Daniell, Dec. 21, 1664. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Daniell, Oct. 9, 1666. CT. R.
Josiph, s. Samuell and Deborah, Apr. 1, 1706.
Samuell, s. John, Aug. 1, 1662. CT. R.

KILLUM (see also Killam), Benjamin, s. John, Feb. 3, 1674. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Deborah, Feb. 6, 1700-1.
Daniel, s. John, of Cauxhall, bp. Sept. 22, 1782. C. R.
Deborah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Nov. 22, 1747. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, Sept. 26, 1746.
Hepzibah, d. John and Mary, July 9, 1748.
John, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1740.
Joshua, s. Daniel, jr. and Hannah, bp. July 8, 1759. C. R.
Lidia, d. Daniel, jr. and Rebekah, June 21, 1741.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. May 10, 1752. C. R.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 20, 1743.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Margerit, Jan. 10, 1720-21.

KIMBAL (see also Kimball), Abraham, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1769.
Anna, d. Caleb and Hulday, Dec. 29, 1772.
Jacob, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, May 17, 1768.
John, s. Richard and Susana, July 3, 1739.
Phebe, d. Nathaniel and Martha, Nov. 19, 1747.

KIMBALL (see also Kembal, Kemball, Kimbal, Kimbell), Abigail, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1747.
Abigail, d. Jonathan, jr. and Martha, Apr. 20, 1752.
Abigail, d. Jona[than], jr. and Martha, at Cambridge, June 13, 1754.
Abigail, d. Nath[aniel], jr., bp. Apr. 9, 1758. C. R.
Abigail, d. Isaac and Abigail, June 27, 1763.
Abigall, d. Ebenezur and Elisabeth, Apr. 13, 1726.
Abigall, d. Jonathon and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1726.
Abraham, s. Caleb and Huldah, Jan. 30, 1770.
Ammiruhamah, s. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 11, 1739.
Amos, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Apr. 5, 1726.
Ann Alden, d. Edmund, lawyer, and Mary, Feb. 10, 1846.
Anna, d. Ebenezur and Elisabeth, July 11, 1729.
Anna, d. Richard and Susannah, bp. May 12, 1751. C. R.
Anna, d. Abraham and Elisabeth, Oct. 20, 1755.
Anna, d. Edmund, jr. and Elisa[beth], bp. Dec. 5, 1757. C. R.
Anna, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 9, 1765.
Asa, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 22, 1745. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Mar. 10, 1734.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Mar. 23, 1738.
Benjamin, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1744-5.
Benjamin Porter, s. Thomas and Huldah, Oct. 11, 1801.
Betsy, d. Thomas, jr. and Huldah, Oct. 8, 1783.
Betsy, d. William and Lydia, July 18, 1814.
Betsy, d. Thomas and Nancy, Apr. 17, 1829.
Betty, d. Eben[eze]r and Elisabeth, Oct. 23, 1766.

KIMBALL, Caleb, s. Richard, Apr. 9, 1665. CT. R.
Caleb, s. Abraham and Elisabeth, Jan. 4, 1730-31.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Huldah, June 20, 1774.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Mercy, Nov. 5, 1802.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Mercy, bp. Nov. 18, 1810. C. R.
Charlotte Augusta, d. Josiah M. and Althia, Mar. 15, 1818.
Clarissa, d. Thomas, jr. and Huldah, Oct. 24, 1798.
Cue, s. Caleb and Huldah, Apr. 22, 1765.
Danill, s. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, June 27, 1710.
David, s. Benjamin and Joanna, bp. Aug. 16, 1767. C. R.
David, s. Isaac and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1769.
Ebenezer, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1740.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1743.
Ebenezer, s. Eben[eze]r and Ruth, Mar. 27, 1763.
Ebenezer S., s. Thomas and Nancy, Apr. 16, 1826.
Edmond, s. Edmond, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 7, 1750.
Edmund, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 24, 1762.
Edmund, s. Thomas, jr. and Huldah, Sept. 24, 1786.
Edmund, s. Thomas and Nancy, Dec. 22, 1823.
Edward Langmaid, s. Paul, bp. July 12, 1829. C. R.
Elisabeth, d. Edmond and Liddia, Apr. 10, 1726.
Elisabeth, d. Natthanill and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1728-9.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Sept. 20, 1729.
Elisabeth, d. Abraham and Elisabeth, Mar. 27, 1735.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1737-8.
Elisabeth, d. Edmond, jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 1, 1751.
Elisabeth, d. Nathaniell, jr. and Martha, Apr. 9, 1755.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 22, 1767.
Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, May 1, 1725.
Elizebeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1737.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Mercy, Sept. 19, 1755.
Eunice, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Oct. 30, 1731.
Eunice, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 14, 1733. C. R.
Ezra, s. Jona[than], jr. and Martha, Sept. 11, 1744.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Sarah, May 18, 1771.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Sally, bp. June 4, 1775. C. R.
Fanny Woodberry, d. Josiah M. and Alethea, Dec. 1, 1815.
Francis Homes, s. Ezra and Sally, bp. June 4, 1775. C. R.
Francis Holmes, s. Ezra and Sarah, May 10, 1773.
George Washington, s. Josiah M. and Alethea, June 20, 1813.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Elezebeth, Jan. 24, 1730.
Hannah, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1750.
Hannah, d. Richard and Susanna, Dec. —, 1752. [bp. Dec. 24. C. R.]
Harret Atwood, d. Josiah M. [bef. 1825.]
Henry, s. Abraham and Elisabeth, Oct. 11, 1752.

KIMBALL, Henry, s. Caleb and Huldah, Nov. 17, 1777.
Holten, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, bp. May 30, 1773. C. R.
Huldah, d. Caleb and Huldah, Jan. 25, 1764.
Huldah, d. Caleb and Huldah, bp. Nov. 16, 1766. C. R.
Huldah, d. Caleb and Mercy, Aug. 17, 1798.
Huldah, d. Caleb and Mercy, Apr. 2, 1805.
Huldah, d. Paul, bp. July 12, 1829. C. R.
Huldah Parsons, d. Caleb and Mercy, bp. Nov. 18, 1810. C. R.
Isaac, s. Jonathan, jr. and Martha, Jan. 18, 1741-2.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigail, June 17, 1765.
James, s. James and Mary, Aug. 17, 1733.
Jesse, s. Richard and Susanna, bp. July 17, 1743. C. R.
Joanna, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 25, 1729-30. C. R.
John, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Jan. 26, 1735-6.
John, s. Jonathan, jr. and Martha, Sept. 27, 1737.
John, s. Ephraim and Martha, bp. Oct. 6, 1763. C. R.
John, s. Ephraim and Mercy, Oct. 31, 1763.
John, s. Isaac and Abigail, Mar. 8, 1767.
John, s. Thomas, jr. and Huldah, Mar. 20, 1791.
John, s. Thomas and Nancy, Aug. 18, 1819.
Joseph, s. Henry, Jan. 20, 1661. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Richard and Susanna, Nov. 21, 1749.
Josiah Moulton, s. Nath[aniel] and Rebecca, Sept. 25, 1794.
Josiah Moulton, s. Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 27, 1805. C. R.
Kezia, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1737.
Lucey, d. James and Mary, Mar. 18, 1727.
Lucy, d. Ephraim, bp. Feb. 5, 1775. C. R.
Lucy, d. William and Lydia, Dec. 17, 1818.
Lusea, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1734.
Lydia, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 28, 1729. C. R.
Lydia, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 13, 1730. C. R.
Lydia, d. Edmond and Lydia, June 3, 1734.
Lydia, d. Edmond, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 3, 1748.
Lydia, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Aug. 17, 1760. C. R.
Lydia, d. Caleb and Huldah, Jan. 31, 1767.
Lydia, d. Isaac, bp. Oct. 4, 1778. C. R.
Lydia, d. Capt. William and Polly, Mar. 11, 1795.
Lydia, d. Thomas, jr. and Huldah, Mar. 6, 1796.
Marah, d. Richard, June 26, 1674. CT. R.
Margerit, d. Jonathan and Martha, June 2, 1735.
Margret, d. Jonathan, jr. and Martha, Sept. 7, 1747.
Maria, d. Thomas and Huldah, Apr. 15, 1805.
Martha, d. Henry, Aug. 18, 1664. CT. R.
Martha, d. Jonathon, jr. and Martha, June 7, 1733.
Martha, d. Jonathan and Martha, Dec. 28, 1739.

KIMBALL, Martha, d. Edmond and Lydia, Jan. 10, 1739-40.
Martha, d. Ephraim and Mary, bp. Dec. 26, 1757. C. R.
Martha, d. Ephraim and Mercy, bp. Dec. 24, 1758. C. R.
Martha, d. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Phebe, Jan. 15, 1769.
Mary, d. John and Charity, bp. Nov. 30, 1729. C. R.
Mary, d. James and Mary, Dec 14, 1735.
Mary, d. Jonathan, jr. and Martha, Jan. 5, 1749-50.
Mary, d. Ephraim and Mercy, July 30, 1753.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Dec. 27, 1753.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l and Rebeckah, Oct. 15, 1804.
Mary, d. Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 27, 1805. C. R.
Mary Ann, d. Paul and Sarah, bp. June 17, 1832. C. R.
Mary Porter, d. William and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1809.
Mehitabell, d. Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 1, 1775. C. R.
Mehitable, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, May 22, 1742.
Mercy, d. Thomas and Mary, May 30, 1758.
Molly, d. Caleb and Hulday, Dec. 13, 1771.
Nabby, d. Caleb and Huldah, Feb. 29, 1776.
Nancy, d. Nathaniel and Rebecca, bp. June 7, 1812. C. R.
Nancy, d. Thomas and Nancy, Apr. 11, 1817.
Nancy Wodberry, d. William and Lydia, Oct. 8, 1811.
Nathan, s. James and Mary, Aug. 20, 1741.
Nathaneal, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 1, 1770.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1731-2.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, May 2, 1733.
Nathaniel, s. Asa, bp. Apr. 19, 1778. C. R.
Natthanill, s. Natthanill and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1725-6.
Patte, d. Ezra and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1775.
Paul, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 21, 1751-2.
Paul, s. Isaac, bp. Oct. 4, 1778. C. R.
Paul, s. Thomas, jr. and Huldah, Dec. 23, 1781.
Paul, s. Nath[aniel] and Rebecca, Oct. 16, 1797.
Paul, s. Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 27, 1805. C. R.
Phebe, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Aug. 27, 1751.
Rebecka, d. Richard, 20 : 10 m : 1668. CT. R.
Rich[ar]d, s. Tho[mas], Sept. 18, 1686. CT. R.
Ruben, s. Richard and Susana, Aug. 4, 1741.
Ruth, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 30, 1739. C. R.
Sally, d. Thomas, jr. and Huldah, Aug. 26, 1793.
Samuel, s. Richard and Susana, Jan. 23, 1737-8.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, May 28, 1743.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Aug. 13, 1749.
Samuel, s. Nathanael, jr. and Martha, Nov. 11, 1750.
Samuell, s. Samuell, Aug. 19, 1677. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Ebenezur and Elisabeth, Apr. 16, 1728.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1737-8.

KIMBALL, Sarah, d. Edmond, jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 31, 1755.
Sarah, d. Caleb and Huldah, July 29, 1768.
Sarah, d. Ezra and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1769.
Sarah, d. Eb[enezer] and Elis[abeth], bp. Oct. 6, 1771. C. R.
Sarah, d. Ezra and Sally, bp. June 4, 1775. C. R.
Sarah, d. Asa, bp. Dec. 5, 1779. C. R.
Sarah, d. William and Lydia, Dec. 30, 1816.
Sarah Dodge, d. Edward, farmer, Mar. 12, 1849.
Sarah J., d. Thomas and Nancy, Nov. 1, 1821.
Susanna, d. Richard and Susanna, Aug. 30, 1746.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Feb. 26, 1756.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Huldah, Feb. 1, 1789.
Walter, s. Edmund, lawyer, and Mary, Mar. 4, 1848.
William, s. Samuel, jr. and Elizebeth, June 16, 1742.
William, s. Paul and Lydia, Mar. 3, 1772.
William, grands. Thomas and Mary, "whose parents were both drowned," bp. Oct. 10, 1773. C. R.
Zeruiah, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 4, 1737. C. R.
——, ch. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Dec. 1, 1728.

KIMBELL (see also Kimball), Margaret, d. Jonathan and Martha, bp. Sept. 27, 1747. C. R.
Susanna, d. Richard and Susanna, Mar. 20, 1744-5.

KNOLTON (see also Knowlton), Emma, d. Rice and Lydia, bp. May 23, 1742. C. R.

KNOULTON (see also Knowlton), Billy, s. Joseph and Rachel, bp. Dec. 19, 1773. C. R.
Billy, s. Abraham, bp. May 20, 1781. C. R.
Caleb, s. Abraham, bp. July 16, 1784. C. R.
Ebenezer, s. Ammi and Anna, bp. May 15, 1768. C. R.
Eunice, d. Churchill and Jane, bp. July 29, 1764. C. R.
John, s. Abraham, bp. June 6, 1784. C. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rachel, bp. Oct. 23, 1768. C. R.
Mark, s. Joseph and Rachel, bp. Nov. 17, 1771. C. R.
Mary, d. Joseph and Rachell, bp. Sept. 20, 1776. C. R.
Mercy, d. Amos, bp. Oct. 19, 1777. C. R.
Molly, d. Ammi and Anna, bp. July 8, 1770. C. R.
Molly, d. Abraham, bp. Sept. 26, 1779. C. R.
Parker, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 19, 1786. C. R.
Rice, s. Rice and Mary, Jan. 27, 1705.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Rhoda, bp. Nov. 28, 1773. C. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 4, 1784. C. R.

KNOWLTON (see also Knolton, Knoulton, Noulton), Abraham, s. Ric and Mary, Feb. 8, 1724-5.
Abraham, s. Churchill and Jane, Sept. 1, 1750.
Abraham, s. Jona[than] and Molly, Sept. 19, 1821.
Abram, s. Abraham and Rhoda, Nov. 21, 1773.
Ame, d. Paul and Mary, Nov. 4, 1745.
Amos, s. Churchill and Jane, July 6, 1746.
Ann Mariah Saxby, d. Jona[than] and Molly, Apr. 19, 1823.
Anna, d. Joseph and Rachel, Oct. 7, 1764.
Anna, d. Jona[than] and Molly, Aug. 8, 1810.
Benjamin, s. Rice, jr. and Lidia, Dec. 10, 1728.
Benjamin, s. Churchill and Janne, June 18, 1766.
Bethiah, d. Ric and Mary, Sept. 2, 1709.
Caleb, s. Abraham and Miriam, Feb. 24, 1752-3.
Caleb, s. Abraham and Rhoda, June 29, 1777.
Charity, d. Abrah[am] and Anna, Apr. 9, 1791.
Charles Adams, s. Rice and Lydia, bp. Sept. 20, 1747. C. R.
Church Hill [Churchill. C. R.], s. Rice and Mary, Feb. 16, 1719-20.
Dabrough, d. Rice and Mary, Jan. 10, 1722-3.
Ebinezer, s. Jonathan and Molly, May 2, 1812.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Abigail, Nov. 5, 1768.
Francies, s. Rice, jr. and Lydia, May 4, 1732.
Ivers, Feb. 15, 1790. P. R. 10.
John, s. Rice, jr. and Lidia, Mar. 20, 1736-7.
John, s. Churchill and Jane, Aug. 18, 1752.
John, s. Ammi and Anna, bp. Aug. 7, 1763. C. R.
John, s. Joseph and Rachal, Oct. 29, 1766.
John, s. Abrah[am] and Anna, Mar. 13, 1797.
Jonathan, s. Abraham and Miriam, Dec. 19, 1753.
Jona[than], s. Jona[than] and Molly, Aug. 5, 1807.
Joseph, s. Rice, jr. and Lidia, Aug. 22, 1734.
Joseph, s. Churchill and Jane, Aug. 11, 1742.
Joseph, s. Rice and Lydia, bp. Oct. 27, 1745. C. R.
Lucy, d. Churchill and Jane, June 4, 1748.
Margere, d. Robert and Han[n]ah, Nov. 2, 1718.
Margery, d. Joseph, bp. at the Hamlet, Apr. 16, 1721. C. R.
Martha Low, Aug. 20, 1815. P. R. 10.
Mary, d. Rice and Mary, Apr. 3, 1716.
Mary, d. Amos and Mary, bp. Apr. 3, 1774. C. R.
Molly, d. Abraham and Anna, Jan. 15, 1778.
Parker, s. Churchill and Jane, Mar. 18, 1762.
Paull, s. Ric and Mary, Sept. 11, 1704.
Polly, d. Jonathan and Polly, Sept. 4, 1802.
Reuben, s. Churchill and Jane, July 17, 1744.
Rice, s. Rice, jr. and Lydia, Apr. 27, 1740.

KNOWLTON, Robert, s. Churchill and Jane, Jan. 28, 1757.
Sophronia, d. Jonath[an] and Polly, Dec. 20, 1804.
Susannah, d. Ezra and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1763.
Tamason, d. Ezra and Abigail, May 6, 1765.
Thomas, s. Churchill and Jane, Jan. 28, 1760.
William, s. William and Lidya, Mar. 7, 1705-6.
W[illia]m, s. Churchill and Jane, Sept. 12, 1754.

LAMPSON, Sally, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 27, 1786. C. R.

LANGDON, Mary, d. Tobias, bp. at Portsmouth, N. H., July 18, 1725. C. R.

LANGMAID, Edward, d. Edward and Mehitable, bp. June 7, 1812. C. R.
Laura P., d. William, shoemaker, and Sarah, June 23, 1849.

LARCOM (see also Larcome, Larkcum, Larkum), Hannah, d. Mordica and Abigall, July 16, 1704.

LARCOME (see also Larcom), Rebeca, d. Mordica and Abigaill, July 10, 1701.

LARKCUM (see also Larcom), John, s. Mordichai and Abigall, June 10, 1699.

LARKUM (see also Larcom), John, s. Mordichai and Abbigall, Nov. 20, 1695.

LEACH (see also Leech, Letch), Deborah, d. Richard and Hannah, May 21, 1708.
Deborah, d. John and Lydia, bp. Apr. 25, 1731. C. R.
Hannah, d. Richard and Hannah, May 28, 1707.
John, s. John and Lydia, bp. Oct. 13, 1728. C. R.
Lydia, d. Deborah, bp. Feb. 13, 1725 6. C. R.
Mary, d. Richerd and Hannah, June 17, 1710.
Richerd, s. Richerd and Hannah, July 15, 1711.
Thomas Kimball, s. Math[e]w and Sally, Mar. 11, 1815.

LEGRO (see also Legroo), John, s. Peter and Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1704.
Mary, d. Peter and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1703-4.

LEGROO (see also Legro), Judith, d. Peter and Elisabeth, June 20, 1707.

LEE, Aaron, s. Aaron, bp. Oct. 12, 1777. C. R.
Anna Woodbury, d. James and Betsy, bp. Dec. 6, 1827. C. R.
Elisabeth, d. Aaron, bp. Sept. 12, 1779. C. R.
Elizabeth Crowell, d. James and Betsy, bp. July 20, 1828. C. R.

LEE, Hannah, d. ——, bp. Aug. 15, 1796. C. R.
Jacob, s. ——, bp. June —, 1799. C. R.
James, s. Sarah, bp. June 16, 1793. C. R.
James, s. James and Betsy, bp. Nov. 7, 1830. C. R.
Mary, d. Aaron, bp. Aug. 2, 1789. C. R.
Rebekah [d. Aaron. C. R.], Sept. 18, 1787. P. R. 2.
Rebekah, d. James and Betsy, "sick," bp. May 14, 1827. C. R.
Sarah, d. Aaron and Sarah, bp. Nov. 17, 1776. C. R.

LEECH (see also Leach), John, s. Richard and Hannah, May 12, 1705.

LERVEY, Mary, d. Peter and Mary, 16 : 1 m : 1684. CT. R.

LETCH (see also Leach), Abigill, d. Richard and Hannah, June 4, 1718.
Ebenezer, s. twin, Richard and Hannah, June 10, 1714.
Ruth, d. twin, Richard and Hannah, June 11, 1714.
Sarah, d. Richard and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1715.

LEWIS, Henry, s. wid. Martha, bp. Aug. 25, 1793. C. R.
John, s. Abraham and Mary, Feb. 20, 1723-4.
Patty, d. wid. Martha, bp. Aug. 25, 1793. C. R.
Sally, d. wid. Martha, bp. Aug. 25, 1793. C. R.
Thomas, s. wid. Martha, bp. Aug. 25, 1793. C. R.

LOFTY (see also Loufty), Abraham, s. William, bp. Oct. 23, 1757. C. R.
Hugh Wilkins, s. W[illia]m and Prudence, bp. Oct. 12, 1755. C. R.
Isaac, s. William and Prudence, bp. Aug. 10, 1760. C. R.
Jacob, s. W[illia]m and Prudence, bp. Oct. 6, 1763. C. R.

LOUFTY (see also Lofty), William, s. William and Prudence, bp. Nov. 8, 1747. C. R.

LOVEREL (see also Loverell), Ephraim, s. twin, John and Mary, bp. May 14, 1721. C. R.
Mary, d. twin, John and Mary, bp. May 14, 1721. C. R.

LOVERELL (see also Loverel), Ebenezer, s. John and Mary, bp. June 16, 1723. C. R.

LOVERIN, Eunice, d. John and Mary, bp. May 9, 1731. C. R.

LOW, Jonathan, s. Jeremiah and Lydia, bp. Aug. 7, 1748. C. R.

LUMMUS, Ann, d. Ezra and Ann, July 25, 1818.
Ezra, s. Ezra, Apr. 5, 1820.
Franklin, s. Ezra and Ann, July 16, 1824.
Mary, d. Ezra and Ann, Apr. 2, 1822.

MacINTYRE, Betsy, d. William, bp. Dec. 16, 1781. C. R.

MACKAY, Mungo, s. Alexander and Ruth, late of Boston, bp. Feb. 11, 1776. C. R.

MACKCLAFFIN (see also Mackclaflin), Daniell, s. Daniell and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1701-2.

MACKCLAFFLIN (see also Mackclaflin), Abigaill, d. Robert, Mar. 19, 1676. CT. R.

MACKCLAFIN (see also Mackclaflin), Marah, d. Robert, 22 : 2 m : 1678. CT. R.

MACKCLAFLIN (see also Mackclaffin, Mackclafflin, Mackclafin, Mackflacklin, Macklafflin), Joanna, d. Robert, Aug. 12, 1665. CT. R.

MACKENZIE, George, s. George and Euphmia, "Natives of Inverness, in Scotland," bp. Sept. 4, 1777. C. R.

MACKFLACKLIN (see also Mackclaflin), Elizabeth, d. Robert, May 18, 1670. CT. R.
Prisilla, d. Robert, Aug. 22, 1672. CT. R.

MACKLAFFLIN (see also Mackclaflin), Daniell, s. Robert, Jan. 25, 1674. CT. R.

MANSFIELD, Benjamin, s. Benj[amin], bp. at Salem, Apr. 17, 1737. C. R.
Ezra Abbot, s. Daniel and Hannah F., Nov. 2, 1841.
Joseph, s. Timothy, bp. at Salem, Mar. 6, 1736-7. C. R.

MARSHALL, Abigail, d. "wife of John Perkins, by her former husband," bp. Oct. 3, 1784. C. R.
Isaac, s. John, bp. at Chebacco Precinct, Ipswich, July 4, 1725. C. R.
Martha, d. Richard and Agnis, May 31, 1701.
Mary, d. Mary, July 16, 1765.

MARTIN (see also Martyn), Hannah, grand-d. John Dodge, "whose parents are both dead," bp. Apr. 2, 1775. C. R.
Samuel Green, s. Lewis and Sarah, bp. Jan. 21, 1753. C. R.
Sarah, d. Lewis and Sarah, bp. Dec. 2, 1759. C. R.
William, s. Lewis and Sarah, bp. Jan. 15, 1758. C. R.

MARTYN (see also Martin), Abigail, d. Lewis and Sarah, bp. May 30, 1756. C. R.

MASTERS, Elizabeth, "living at Benja[min] Fiske's," bp. Mar. 24, 1722-3. C. R.

MASURY, Charles H., s. Thomas and Lucy, Feb. 11, 1842.
Lydia F., d. Thomas and Lucy, Nov. 1, 1818.

MAXCEY (see also Maxey), Allexsander, s. Allexsander and Abbigall, Dec. 17, 1698.

MAXEY (see also Maxcey, Maxie, Maxy), Ebenezer, s. Bennony and Mary, Oct. 26, 1710.
Ebenezur, s. Benony and Mary, June 27, 1707.
Joseph, s. Alexander and Abigall, July 29, 1703.
Martha, d. David and Sarah, May 10, 1699.
Mary, d. William and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1697-8.
Mary, d. Allexsander and Abbigall, Mar. 19, 1700-1.
Mary, d. David and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1701-2.
Samuel, s. David and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1696.
W[illia]m, s. Alexander, Nov. 9, 1675. CT. R.

MAXIE (see also Maxey), John, s. Alexander, Feb. 1, 1670. CT. R.
Mary, d. Alexander, 15 : 7 m : 1664. CT. R.

MAXWELL, John, s. John and Martha, Sept. 24, 1739.

MAXY (see also Maxey), David, s. Alexander, Jan. 2, 1662. CT. R.

MAY, Abigail, d. John and Charity, Oct. 28, 1762.
Elisebeth, d. John and Charity, Apr. 12, 1765.

MEARS, Alexander, s. Alexander and Martha, bp. July 10, 1774. C. R.
Alexander, s. Alexander, bp. Nov. 1, 1778. C. R.
John, s. Alexander, bp. Nov. 1, 1778. C. R.

MEATCHUM (see also Mecham), Ebenezur, s. James and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1707.

MECHAM (see also Meatchum, Metchem, Metchum), Robert, s. James and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1704.

MELDRAM, see Mildram.

MERRIL (see also Merrill), Ellen Maria, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. Apr. 13, 1834. C. R.

MERRILL (see also Merril), Alfred Judson, s. Francis and Sarah, bp. July 9, 1843. C. R.
Caroline A., d. Daniel and Mary P., ——, 1836.

MERRILL, Caroline Agusta, d. George W., shoemaker, Mar. 7, 1849.
Caroline Augusta, d. Geor[ge] W., cordwainer, and Sophronia, Sept. 9, 1843.
Charles L. [Everett. C. R.], s. Francis and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1838.
Daniel Newton, s. Daniel, cordwainer, and Mary P., Apr. 29, 1844.
Emeline, d. Daniel, shoemaker, Mar. 24, 1849.
Everett Ashman, s. Daniel and Mary P., ——, 1837.
Franklin Kimball, s. Francis and Sarah, bp. July 9, 1843. C. R.
George Francis, s. George W., shoemaker, and Sophronia, Nov. 15, 1845.
Harlam Page, s. Daniel and Mary P., ——, 1842. [bp. July 9, 1843. C. R.]
John Hazen, s. John Hazen, cordwainer, and Thirza, at Newfield, Me., Dec. 11, 1843.
Lydia K., d. Daniel and Mary P., ——, 1840.
Lydia Kimball, d. Daniel and Mary P., bp. July 9, 1843. C. R.
Martha Ann Cross, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. July 12, 1829. C. R.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. Nov. 7, 1830. C. R.
Nancy Woodbery, d. Daniel, shoe manufacturer, and Mary, Aug. 18, 1846.
Narcissa, d. Hazen cordwainer, and Thirsa, Mar. 23, 1845.
Samuel Austin, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. June 17, 1832. C. R.
Sarah Maria, d. Francis and Sarah, bp. July 9, 1843. C. R.
William K[imball. C. R.], s. Daniel and Mary P., ——, 1838. [bp. Sept. 16. C. R.]

MERRITT, Frances, s. Jeams and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1704.
Sarah, d. Jeams and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1706.

MESERVY (see also Messervey), Ely, s. Ely and Elisa[be]th, Dec. 18, 1757.
Hitty, d. wid. Elisa[beth], bp. Aug. 15, 1762. C. R.
W[illia]m, s. Ely and Elisa[be]th, Aug. 15, 1754.

MESSERVEY (see also Meservy), James Robins, s. wid. Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 28, 1774. C. R.

METCHEM (see also Mecham), Mary, d. Jeams and Elisabeth, Jan. 12, 1715-16.

METCHUM (see also Mecham), Anna, d. Jeames and Elisabeth, Sept. 24, 1711.
James, s. James and Elisabeth, July 14, 1709.

MILDRAM, Austin Thomas, s. John, shoemaker, July 14, 1848.
Charles Kilham, s. Moses and Elizabeth D., Apr. 1, 1843.

MILDRAM, Elizabeth M., d. Moses, shoe manufacturer, and Elisabeth D., Mar. 16, 1847.
Hannah K., d. Orin, cordwainer, and Tammy, Dec. 9, 1847.
Hannah Kilham, d. Oren, cordwainer, and Tamma, Nov. 6, 1844.
John Newton, s. John, shoemaker, and Nancy, Oct. 1, 1845.
Nathan Preston, s. Moses and Elizabeth D., Sept. 21, 1837.
Nathan Preston, s. Moses and Eliz[abe]th D., bp. Aug. 14, 1842. C. R.
Sarah Adelaide, d. John, cordwainer, and Nancy, Aug. 1, 1843.

MITCHEL, Elizabeth, d. Moses and Margaret, bp. Nov. 24, 1728. C. R.
Joseph, s. Moses and Margaret, bp. Feb. 14, 1724-5. C. R.

MORGAN, Rice Dodge, s. William, of Beverly, bp. July 16, 1786. C. R.
Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, bp. at Beverly, July 15, 1733. C. R.

MORSE, Samuel, s. John and Jane, bp. at Beverly, Sept. 7, 1729. C. R.

MORTON, Augustus, s. Capt. John and Molly, bp. July 16, 1820. C. R.

MOULTON (see also Moultton), Abbigall, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1701.
Abel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1741.
Augustus, s. Capt. John and Molly, May 31, 1809.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Tabatha, Mar. 9, 1741-2.
Benjemin, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1711-12.
Billy, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 2, 1774.
Calvin, s. Daniel and Naomi, Feb. 19, 1803.
Charles, s. Capt. John and Safah, July 16, 1799.
Charles, s. Capt. John and Molly, July 3, 1811.
Daniel, s. James, bp. at the Hamlet, May 2, 1736. C. R.
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 11, 1772.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Naomi, Apr. 8, 1810.
Eben Hobson, s. Capt. John and Molly, Feb. 14, 1818.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathon and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1708.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1736.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Ap[r]. —, 1706.
Hiram, s. Daniel and Naomi, Aug. 25, 1801.
James, s. James, Mar. 8, 1666. CT. R.
James, s. William and Jane, July 11, 1700.
Jeremiah, s. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 5, 1755. C. R.
Jerusha, d. Caleb and Jerusha, Aug. 1, 1735.

MOULTON, John, s. James, 4 : 8 m : 1668. CT. R.
John, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1698.
John, s. Jona[than] and Mary, Dec. 31, 1762.
John, s. Capt. John and Sarah, at Beverly, Jan. 11, 1788.
John, s. Capt. John and Molly, May 7, 1813.
John, s. Capt. John and Molly, Sept. 26, 1814.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1704.
Jonathan, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1736-7.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 8, 1765.
Josiah, s. John and Sarah, July 16, 1703.
Josiah, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1739.
Marey, d. John and Sarah, June 10, 1696.
Mary, d. Capt. John and Molly, Aug. 5, 1816.
Reuben, s. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1743-4.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1710.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Tabitha, Dec. 7, 1745.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 23, 1769.
Samuell, s. Jonathon and Sarah, May 10, 1706.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1734-5.
Sarah, d. Samuell, 12 : 2 m : 1679. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1709.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1712.
Sarah, d. John and Hanah, Jan. 5, 1732-3.
Tabatha, d. Benjamin and Tabathy, Sept. 10, 1743.
Tarbox, s. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 27, 1767.
Tarbox, s. Daniel and Naomi, Mar. 25, 1798.
Thomas, s. Jona[than] and Mary, Feb. 12, 1761.
Unis, d. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1739.
William, s. Benjamin and Tabitha, Apr. 25, 1748.
William Springer, s. Capt. John and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1796.

MOULTTON (see also Moulton), Hanah, d. John, jr. and Hanah, Apr. 7, 1735.

MUGFORD, James, s. John and Mary, bp. at Salem, Aug. 21, 1725. C. R.

NEWMAN, Elizabeth, d. Antipas, 4 : 4 m : 1668. CT. R.
John, s. Antipas, Aug. 4, 1659. CT. R.
John, s. Antipas, Sept. 10, 1660. CT. R.
John, s. John, Sept. 14, 1686. CT. R.
Patience, d. Elizabeth, [torn]y 1, 1696.
Samuel, s. John and Ruth, Aug. 26, 1696.
Samuell, s. Antipas, —— 6, 1666. CT. R.
Sibbell, d. John and Ruth, July 20, 1698.
Sible, d. Antipas, Mar. 29, 1670. CT. R.
Waitstill, s. Antipas, Jan. 6, 1671. CT. R.

NOULTON (see also Knowlton), Sally, d. wid., bp. Sept. 29, 1793. C. R.

NURSE, Mary, d. Ebenezer, bp. at Salem Village, Aug. 10, 1735. C. R.

NUTTER, Hannah C., d. Henry, cordwainer, and Amanda, May 3, 1843.

OBEAR (see also Ober), Elizebith Kilham, d. Oliver and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1803.
Samuel, s. Oliver and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1805.

OBER (see also Obear), Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, Apr. 3, 1777.
Anna, d. Benja[min] and Anna, bp. Feb. 23, 1752. C. R.
Billy, s. Josiah, jr. and Phebe, Oct. 25, 1773.
Billy, s. Josiah, jr., bp. May 14, 1775. C. R.
Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1757.
Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 9, 1768. C. R.
Hannah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1745.
Jacob Foster, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Aug. 14, 1748. C. R.
John Warren, s. Nath[anie]ll and Rebekah, Apr. 5, 1777.
Jonathan, s. Josiah and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1749.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1747.
Josiah, s. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Jan. 1, 1775.
Josiah, s. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1779.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Rebeca, Apr. 7, 1776.
Mary, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 14, 1776. C. R.
Nathanel, s. Josiah and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1743.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Sept. 12, 1765.
Oliver, s. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1781.
Peter, s. Peter, bp. at Beverly, Nov. 25, 1733. C. R.
Rebecca, d. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Feb. 3, 1767.
Ruth, d. [twin. C. R.], Josiah and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1753.
Ruth, d. Josiah and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1754.
Sam[ue]ll, s. [twin. C. R.], Josiah and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1753.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Josiah, jr. and Phebe, Feb. 14, 1776.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1751.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l and Rebecca, Oct. 24, 1770.
Sarah, d. Josiah, jr. and Phebe, Nov. 10, 1778.
Thomasin, d. wid. Josiah, jr., bp. May 12, 1782. C. R.

ODELL, Charles Henery, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. July 12, 1829. C. R.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, bp. May 1, 1831. C. R.

ORNE (see also Horn), Azor, s. Joshue and Mary, Feb. 1, 1767.
Joseph, s. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 7, 1772.
Joshue, s. Joshu[a] and Mary, Sept. 26, 1765.
Mary, d. Joshua and Mary, Sept. 12, 1761.
Pircon, s. Joshua, bp. Apr. 17, 1791. C. R.
Rebecca, d. Joshua and Mary, Oct. 12, 1775.
Sarah, d. Joshu[a] and Mary, Jan. 23, 1763.
William, s. Joshue and Mary, Dec. 30, 1769.

OSMENT, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, June 26, 1740.
Betty, d. Benjamen and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1741-2.

OTIS, Harrison Gray, s. Alfred, shoemaker, May 4, 1848.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. June 12, 1814. C. R.
Peter, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. July 19, 1812. C. R.

PARKER, William, s. William and Hannah, bp. Jan. 10, 1773. C. R.

PARKMAN, Deliverance, d. John and Abigall, Jan. 17, 1725-6.
Esther, d. John and Abigall, July 17, 1724.
Tabitha, d. John and Abigall, Jan. 1, 1720-21.

PARSONS, George Elliott, s. George W., shoemaker, and Martha, Aug. 21, 1849.

PATCH, Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, bp. Aug. 12, 1753. C. R.
Abigel, d. Stephen and Ruth, Oct. 26, 1730.
Androw, s. Timothy, jr. and Rachell, Feb. 16, 1732-3.
Anna, d. Timothy and Elisabeth, Mar. 5, 1711-12.
Anna, d. Stephen and Ruth, Dec. 20, 1718.
Anna, d. Stephen and Ruth, Dec. 3, 1733.
Anna, d. Timothy and Rachell, bp. June 23, 1751. C. R.
Anna, d. Andrew and Anna, Sept. 29, 1756. [bp. Sept. 26. C. R.]
Anna, d. Timothy and Thomasin, May 28, 1760.
Anna, d. Timo[thy] and Thomasin, July 2, 1762.
Dannill, s. Simond and Martha, May 26, 1715.
Debrough, d. Timothy and Elisabeth, Oct. 6, 1721.
Elisabeth, d. Timothy, jr. and Rachell, Sept. 25, 1734.
Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Abigail, bp. Apr. 8, 1770. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Tim[othy] and Elizabeth, Nov. 23 [1706?].
Emma Woodbury, d. Henry, butcher, and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1849.
Epharim, s. Samuel and Abigail, June 21, 1751.
Epherim, s. Stephen and Ruth, Feb. 21, 1702-3.
Esther, d. Stephen and Ruth, June 9, 1712.
George Kimball, s. Abram, jr., shoe manufacturer, and Harriet, July 9, 1848.
Hannah, d. Steeven and Ruth, Oct. 18, 1706.
Isaac, s. Timothy, jr. and Rachel, Mar. 12, 1735-6.

PATCH, Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigail, bp. May 8, 1768. C. R.
Jemima, d. Simond and M[a]rtha, June 2, 1720.
Lois, d. Andrew and Anna, July 17, 1754.
Mara, d. Thomas, Feb. 3, 1669. CT. R.
Margere, d. Timothy and Elisabeth, May 6, 1718.
Mark, s. Timothy, jr. and Rachel, July 25, 1740.
Martha, d. Simonde and Martha, June 16, 1718.
Mary, d. Stephen and Ruth, June 11, 1701.
Mary, d. Symond and Martha, July 13, 1728.
Mary, d. Timothy, jr. and Rachel, Feb. 18, 1737-8.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 24, 1784. C. R.
Mayo Greenleaf, s. Timothy and Thomison, Feb. 21, 1766.
Molly, d. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1749.
Molly, d. Isaac, bp. Apr. 14, 1782. C. R.
Myriam, d. Stephen and Ruth, Aug. 20, 1714.
Nabby, d. Isaac and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1765.
Nathan, s. Stephen and Ruth, Mar. 16, 1705.
Nathan, s. Stephen and Ruth, bp. at Ipswich Hamlet, Aug. 9, 1724. C. R.
Nathan, s. Stephen and Ruth, Mar. 26, 1732.
Nathaniel, s. Sam[ue]l and Abigail, bp. Nov. 29, 1761. C. R.
Phebe, d. Andrew and Anna, May 2, 1759.
Rachel, d. Timothy, jr. and Rachel, July 21, 1742.
Rachell, d. Andrew, bp. Sept. 13, 1761. C. R.
Rachell, d. Andrew, bp. July 31, 1763. C. R.
Rachell, d. Isaac, bp. Feb. 4, 1776. C. R.
Reuben, s. Sam[uel] and Abigail, bp. Aug. 13, 1758. C. R.
Rubin, s. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1745.
Ruth, d. Stephen and Ruth, Dec. 23, 1716.
Salley, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. 29, 1767. C. R.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 3, 1747.
Samuell, s. Timothy and Elisabeth, July 14, 1726.
Sarah, d. Thomas, Dec. 8, 1666. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Timothy and Elisebeth, Dec. 15, 1714.
Sarah, d. Timothy and Rachel, Aug. 8, 1748.
Sarah, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 15, 1773. C. R.
Steephen, s. Steephen and Ruth, Feb. 11, 1709.
Stephen, s. Thomas, 12 : 2 m : 1680. CT. R.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Ruth, Aug. 20, 1729.
Stephen, s. Samuel and Abigail, bp. June 2, 1765. C. R.
Symon, s. Symon and Martha, Apr. 24, 1723.
Thomas, s. Thomas, July 19, 1674. CT. R.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Elisabeth, Sept. 13, 1708.
Timothy, s. Timothy, jr. and Rachel, Oct. 14, 1744.
Timothy, s. Timothy, jr. and Rachal, Aug. 17, 1746.
Tracy, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 2, 1787. C. R.

PEABODY, Charles A., s. Augustus W., shoe manufacturer, and Mary S., Apr. 29, 1847.
Ebenezer, s. Matthew and Mehetabel, bp. Oct. 1, 1727. C. R.
Henry Clay, s. George W., cordwainer, and Lucy, Apr. 17, 1844.
Joseph William, s. William, shoemaker, Feb. 24, 1849.
Mary Cook, d. William, cordwainer, and Anna D., Aug. 13, 1847.
Sarah Patch, d. W[illia]m, cordwainer, and Anna D., Apr. 7, 1844.

PEACH, ——, ch. Edward F. and Hannah A., Mar. 4, 1849.

PEARCE (see also Pierce), Dorkes, d. John and Margret, Dec. 6, 1745.

PEIRCE (see also Pierce), Humphrey, s. Humphrey, June 28, 1724. C. R.
Joseph, s. John and Margret, Aug. 15, 1743.

PERKINS (see also Pierkens, Pierkins, Pirkins), Abigail, d. John and Abigail, bp. May 11, 1755. C. R.
Abigail, d. Nehemiah and Pollie (Smith), Jan. 6, 1792. P. R. 8.
Abigail, d. Nehemiah and 1st w., bp. June 22, 1806. C. R.
Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Judith, bp. Apr. 18, 1824. C. R.
Abigal, d. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1725.
Albert Smith, s. Nathaniel, merchant, and Lucy, June 1, 1845.
Andrew Cole, s. David and Lydia, Sept. 5, 1816.
Andrew Cole, s. David and Lydia, bp. July 12, 1829. C. R.
Anna, d. Nehemiah and Sally (Poland), Aug. 28, 1803. P. R. 8.
Anna, d. Nehemiah and 2d w., bp. June 22, 1806. C. R.
Barn[ar]d, s. John and Genny, bp. May 3, 1795.
Betsey, d. Edward and Elizebeth, Aug. 22, 1785.
Betsy, d. John, jr., bp. Oct. 3, 1784. C. R.
Charles, s. Edward and Elizebeth, Aug. 14, 1802.
Charles, s. Nehemiah and Sally (Poland), Jan. 25, 1808. P. R. 8.
Clerissa, d. Edward and Elizebeth [Sally. C. R.], Mar. 12, 1794.
Daniel, s. Nehemiah and Sally (Poland), Jan. 18, 1815. P. R. 8.
Daniel, s. Nehemiah, bp. Oct. 18, 1818. C. R.
David, s. David and Lydia, bp. Nov. 7, 1830. C. R.
Dolly, d. Elisha and Marcey, July 4, 1778.
Easter, d. Thomas and Elisebeath, Jan. 1, 1745-6.
Edward, s. John and Abigail, June 23, 1759.
Edward, s. Edward and Elizebeth, Aug. 22, 1789.
Edward, s. Nehemiah and Eliza, bp. July 9, 1826. C. R.
Elesabeth, d. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1720.
Elisabeth, d. Nehemiah and 2d w., bp. June 22, 1806. C. R.
Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Judieth, June 12, 1821.
Eliza, d. Nehemiah and Sally (Poland), Aug. 24, 1801. P. R. 8.

PERKINS, Eliza Ann, d. Nehemiah and Eliza, bp. July 9, 1826. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Feb. 5, 1720-21. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 14, 1759.
Ezra, s. David and Lydia, bp. July 12, 1829. C. R.
George Henery, s. ——, bp. Mar. 25, 1832. C. R.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, June 3, 1714.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Elezabeth, 2d w., Feb. 20, 1731-2.
Hannah Stone, d. Nehemiah, jr., bp. Oct. 9, 1836. C. R.
Hannah Stone, d. Nehemiah, jr., bp. Sept. 19, 1841. C. R.
Henry, s. Edward and Elizebeth [Sally. C. R.], Nov. 14, 1798.
Isaac, s. Mark and Dorothy, bp. May 2, 1731. C. R.
Israel, s. Jona[than] and Mary, Jan. 10, 1757.
Jabez, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 26, 1737-8. C. R.
Jacob, s. Thomas and Elezabeth, Feb. 28, 1732-3.
James Hadley, s. Nehemiah, jr. and Eliza, bp. Dec. 22, 1827. C. R.
James Henery, s. Nehemiah, bp. July 6, 1834. C. R.
John, s. Thomas and Hannah, May 23, 1717.
John, s. John and Abigail, July 20, 1753.
John, s. John, jr., bp. Oct. 22, 1780. C. R.
John, s. Thomas, jr., bp. May 27, 1787. C. R.
John, s. Nehemiah and Sally (Poland), Aug. 12, 1810. P. R. 8.
John Edwin, s. Daniel, farmer [and Elsie Jane. P. R. 8.], Aug. 16, 1849.
Jonathan, s. Mark and Dorothy, bp. Jan. 12, 1728-9. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 22, 1755.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Elezabeth, 2d w., Sept. 15, 1735.
Joseph, s. John, jr., bp. Oct. 30, 1791. C. R.
Josiah, s. Mark and Dorothy, bp. Jan. 8, 1726-7. C. R.
Judith Smith, d. Nathaniel and Judieth, Mar. 21, 1816.
Levina, d. Edward and Elizebeth, Oct. 4, 1796.
Lucinda Jane, d. Daniel and Elsie Jane, Jan. 14, 1848. P. R. 8.
Lucretia J., d. Daniel, yeoman, and Jane, Jan. 14, 1847.
Lucy, d. Jacob and Sarah, bp. Oct. 7, 1759. C. R.
Lucy F., d. David and Sarah, of Essex, bp. Sept. 16, 1838. C. R.
Lydia, d. John and Jenny, bp. Aug. 18, 1793. C. R.
Lydia, d. David and Lydia, bp. July 12, 1829. C. R.
Martha, d. Thomas and Elezabeth, 2d w., June 26, 1734.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Aug. 12, 1764. C. R.
Mary, d. Nehemiah and Sally (Poland), Sept. 26, 1794. P. R. 8.
Mary, d. Nehemiah and 2d w., bp. June 22, 1806. C. R.
Mary Ann, d. Nathaniel and Judith, bp. Dec. 3, 1820. C. R.
Mary Ann, d. Nehemiah, bp. July 6, 1834. C. R.
Mary Ann, d. David and Sarah, of Essex, bp. Sept. 16, 1838. C. R.
Meriam, d. Thomas and Elezabeth, 2d w., Apr. 12, 1739.
Molley, d. Mark and Dorotha, Feb. 17, 1739-40.

PERKINS, Nancy, d. John, jr., bp. Nov. 20, 1785. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Judieth, Aug. 30, 1813.
Nehemiah, s. John and Abigail, May 12, 1766-7.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Pollie (Smith), Mar. 8, 1793. P. R. 8.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Sally (Poland), Sept. 15, 1796. P. R. 8.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and 2d w., bp. June 22, 1806. C. R.
Richard, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. May 4, 1740. C. R.
Sally, d. Edward and Elizebeth [Sally. C. R.], June 19, 1791.
Sally, d. Nehemiah and Sally (Poland), Jan. 12, 1799. P. R. 8.
Sarah, d. Mark and Dorothy, bp. Jan. 8, 1726-7. C. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Elezabeth, 2d w., Aug. 30, 1736.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, bp. May 20, 1759. C. R.
Sarah, d. Nehemiah and 2d w., bp. June 22, 1806. C. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Han[n]ah, June 24, 1723.
Thomas, s. John and Abigail, bp. Apr. 17, 1757. C. R.
Tho[ma]s, d. Elisha and Mercey, May 5, 1781.
William Bailey, s. Nehemiah and Sally (Poland), Mar. 12, 1806. P. R. 8.
William Kimball, s. David and Lydia, bp. July 12, 1829. C. R.

PICKRING, Elizabeth, d. John, 9 : 6 m : 1679. CT. R.

PIERCE (see also Pearce, Peirce), Mary, d. John and Margret, Mar. 25, 1741.
Polly, d. wid. Mary, bp. Oct. 17, 1779. C. R.
Richard, s. George, bp. May 15, 1743. C. R.

PIERKENS (see also Perkins), Mary, d. Thomas and Hannah, June 20, 1712.

PIERKINS (see also Perkins), John, s. John and Anne, of Ipswich, Dec. 5, 1712.

PIPER, Mary, d. Jona[than] and Alice, bp. [bef. Dec. 3, 1721.] C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Grace, Jan. 22, 1700-1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Grace, Nov. 17, 1697.

PIRKINS (see also Perkins), Ester, d. John and Mary, Sept. 30, 1695.

PLUMMER, Caroline Elizabeth, d. Sam[uel] T., cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1843.
Caroline Woodbury, d. Samuel T., cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1844.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel T. and Elizabeth, Jan. 18, 1841.
John, s. John and Elis[abet]h, Aug. 31, 1782.
Mary Ellen, d. Samuel T., shoemaker, Apr. 28, 1849.
Oren K., s. Samuel T. and Elizabeth, May 30, 1838.

POLAND (see also Pooland), Anna, d. Dan[iel] and Mary, bp. Oct. 15, 1780. C. R.
Molly, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 10, 1775. C. R.
Sally, Jan. 14, 1775. P. R. 8.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. June 26, 1774. C. R.
Solomon, s. Sarah, wid. Daniel, bp. July 12, 1772. C. R.

POOLAND (see also Poland), Joseph, s. John, Dec. 12, 1661. CT. R.

PORTER, Abel, s. Daniel and Eunice, Sept. 10, 1747.
Abigail, d. Israel and Abigail, June 10, 1745.
Angelinia, d. Paul and Nancy, Feb. 14, 1804.
Anna, d. Samuell and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1719.
Anna, d. Samuel, jr. and Anna, Dec. 4, 1736.
Anna, d. Dan[ie]ll and Eunice, July 13, 1757.
Anna, d. Sam[ue]ll, 3d and Anna, Sept. 17, 1762.
Anna, d. Samuel, 3d and Anna, bp. Apr. 29, 1764. C. R.
Asa, s. Samuel, jr. and Anna, Feb. 11, 1740-41.
Benjamin, s. Samuel, jr. and Anna, Feb. 15, 1758.
Benjamin Adams, s. Nathan, of Beverly, bp. Aug. 21, 1785. C. R.
Benja[min] Jones, s. Billy and Mary, Sept. 20, 1763.
Benjamine, s. Jonathon and Liddia, Mar. 12, 1725-6.
Benoni, s. Daniel and Eunice, Mar. 6, 1753.
Bial, d. John, 3d and Mary, Jan. 3, 1739-40.
Billy, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1739.
Billy, s. Nath[aniel] and Anna, Dec. 23, 1788.
Billy, s. William and Elisabeth, bp. Dec. 19, 1790. C. R.
Carolina, d. Isaac, 2d and Clarissa, Nov. 21, 1820.
Carolina Lucretia, d. W[illia]m, farmer, and Lucretia, Mar. 18, 1844.
Clarissa Ann, d. Isaac, 2d and Clarissa, Nov. 8, 1828.
Daniel, s. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 19, 1721.
David, s. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 10, 1715-16.
David, s. Willard and Lucy, Sept. 17, 1815.
Dudly, s. Samuel, jr. and Anna, Jan. 23, 1743-4.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1745.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, bp. Jan. 15, 1748-9. C. R.
Elbridge, s. Willard and Lucy, May 31, 1813.
Elbridge, s. William and Sally [Sarah. C. R.] P., June 26, 1836.
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 18, 1714.
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, May 23, 1726.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Eunice, Dec. 31, 1751.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Eunice, July 9, 1754.
Emerson, s. Tyler and Dorcas, bp. Oct. 19, 1766. C. R.
Emerson, s. Tyler and Darias, Oct. 16, 1767.

PORTER, Eunice, d. Daniel and Eunice, Mar. 3, 1749-50.
George, s. Nathan, of Beverly, bp. Sept. 6, 1789. C. R.
Hannah, d. John, Nov. 24, 1687. CT. R.
Harriet, d. Jonathan and Martha, Apr. 13, 1793.
Isaac, s. Samuel and Anna, May 1, 1746.
Isaac, s. Samuel, jr. and Anna, July 1,1750.
Isaac, s. Paul and Nancy, Mar. 18, 1797.
Isaac, s. Isaac, 2d and Clarissa, Mar. 19, 1823.
Isaac F[rancis. C. R.], s. William and Sally [Sarah. C. R.] P., June 29, 1839.
Israel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. June 17, 1722. C. R.
Israel, s. Israel and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1742-3.
Jacob, s. Samuel, jr. and Anna, Oct. 26, 1752.
Jerusha, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1724.
John, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1710.
John, s. Samuell and Sarah, July 9, 1717.
John, s. John, 3d and Mary, Apr. 18, 1742.
John, s. Nath[aniel] and Anna, July 10, 1786.
John, s. Jonathan and Martha, Oct. 27, 1799.
John, s. William, agriculturalist, and Lucretia, Nov. 17, 1846.
John, s. William and Sally, bp. Nov. 7, 1847. C. R.
Jonathan, s. John and Lideah, Sept. 11, 1696.
Jonathan, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 1, 1712.
Jonathan, s. Dr. Tyler and Dorcas, Apr. 28, 1771.
Jonathon, s. Jonathon and Lidia, June 20, 1733.
Joseph Lombard [Lambert. C. R.], s. John, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 7, 1762.
Lettice, d. Daniel and Eunice, Mar. 15, 1748-9.
Lidia, d. Jonathan and Lidia, Feb. 9, 1740-41.
Lucy, d. Willard and Lucy, at Manchester, June 22, 1806.
Lucy, d. Paul and Nancy, Oct. 25, 1813.
Lydia, d. John and Elisabeth, Sept. —, 1717.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 13, 1744. C. R.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Eunice, Oct. 24, 1759.
Lydia, d. Isaac and Mary, Apr. 28, 1774.
Lydia, d. Paul and Nancy, Aug. 18, 1801.
Marey, d. John and Lideah, July 20, 1700.
Mary, d. Jonathon and Lidya, June 29, 1728.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Nov. 28, 1744.
Mary Ann, d. Paul and Nancy, June 9, 1799.
Mehetabell, d. John and Lideah, Oct. 14, 1698.
Mehetibel, d. Samuel, jr. and Anne, May 1, 1748.
Mehitable, d. Dr. Tyler and Dorcas, Aug. 26, 1761.
Nancy, d. Nath[aniel] and Anna, Nov. 11, 1784.
Nathan, s. Nathan, of Beverly, bp. June 24, 1787. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel, jr. and Anna, Jan. 29, 1762.

PORTER, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 11, 1793.
Paul, s. Isaac and Mary, Apr. 21, 1776.
Rebecca Dodge, d. Isaac, 2d and Clarissa, Mar. 12, 1826.
Ruth, d. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 28, 1719.
Ruth, d. Jonathon and Lydia, Jan. 5, 1730-31.
Ruth, d. Daniel and Eunes, Feb. 19, 1745.
Samuel, Sergt., Feb. 17, 1681.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Anna, Jan. 15, 1738-9.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 22, 1746-7. C. R.
Samuel, s. Paul and Nancy, Apr. 29, 1811.
Samuel, s. Paul and Nancy, May 8, 1816.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1711.
Sarah, d. John and Lidia, Jan. 6, 1705-6.
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Anna, Jan. 2, 1742-3.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, May 27, 1743.
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Anna, bp. Nov. 3, 1754. C. R.
Sarah Ann, d. Willard and Lucy, Aug. 10, 1810.
Sophronia, d. Paul and Nancy, July 17, 1806.
Tyler, s. Jonathan and Lidia, Nov. 23, 1735.
Tyler, s. Tyler and Dorcas, Aug. 31, 1764.
Tyler, s. Jonathan and Martha, Sept. 4, 1802.
Willard, s. Williard and Lucy, Aug. 7, 1808.
William, s. Paul and Nancy, Dec. 24, 1808.
William E[dwin. C. R.], s. William and Caroline P., June 8, 1832.
William Fairfield, s. Jonathan and Martha, Apr. 18, 1806.

POTTER, Charles, s. Nathanael and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 7, 1810. C. R.
Dudly, s. Benja[min] and Anna, Dec. 26, 1802.
Elisabeth, d. Nathanael and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 7, 1810. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Henry, cordwainer, and Anna, Aug. 5, 1844.
William Kinsman, s. Benjam[in] and Anna, May 9, 1800.

POUSLAND, Mary, d. Peter and Polly, Apr. 15, 1805.

POWELL, Thomas, s. John, Mar. 22, 1666. CT. R.

POWLINGS, John, s. John, Oct. 6, 1657. CT. R.

PRESTON, Elizabeth Davis, d. Nathan and Hannah, May 26, 1810.
Elizabeth Davis, d. Nathan and Hannah, May 20, 1815.
Tamma Kilham, d. Nathan and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1818.
William Henry, s. Nathan and Hannah, July 4, 1821.

PRINCE, Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. at Beverly, Sept. 7, 1729. C. R.

PULSEFER, Martha, d. David and Mary, bp. Nov. 29, 1724. C. R.

PUTNAM, Almira Farilla, d. Benj[amin] C., merchant, at Danvers, Feb. 6, 1844.
Francis Austin, s. Benjamin, merchant, and A., Mar. 26, 1846.
Maria P[helps. C. R.], d. W[illia]m R. and Mary P., Apr. 5, 1843.

QUARLES, ——, s. Samuel, Oct. 5, 1767.

RAYMENT, John, s. Jona[than], jr., bp. at Beverly, Sept. 5, 1731 C. R.
Ruth, d. Barnabas, bp. at Beverly Precinct, July 3, 1726. C. R.

REA, William, s. wid. Sarah, bp. Jan. 26, 1772. C. R.

READINGTON (see also Reddington), John, s. Adam and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1793.
John [jr. dup.], s. Adam and Hannah, May 11, 1798.

REDDING, Sally, d. Adam, bp. May 3, 1807. C. R.

REDDINGTON (see also Readington), Anna Muge, d. Adam and Sally, Aug. 23, 1803.
Esther, d. Adam, bp. May 19, 1811. C. R.
Hannah [Dodge. C. R.], d. Adam and Sally, Dec. 19, 1802.
Jacob, s. Adam and Sally, May 19, 1805.
Mary, d. Adam, bp. May 14, 1809. C. R.

REX (see also Rix), Ester, d. Theophilos and Elizabeth, Nov. 13, 1705.

RICH (see also Ritch), Abigall, d. Nicholas, Oct. 2, 1687. CT. R.

RICHARD (see also Richards), Alfred Putman, s. Jabez and Mary Ann, bp. July 1, 1832. C. R.
Frederick, s. Jabez and Mary Ann, bp. July 1, 1832. C. R.
James Russell, s. Jabez and Mary Ann, bp. July 1, 1832. C. R.

RICHARDS (see also Richard), Alfred Frederick, s. Jabez and Mary Ann, bp. Nov. —, 1835. C. R.
Charls, s. Charls and Jeane, Apr. 27, 1735.
Elizabeth Willet, d. Jabez and Mary Ann, bp. Dec. 24, 1837. C. R.
John Cushing, s. Jabez and Mary Ann, bp. Aug. 18, 1839. C. R.
Margerit, d. Charls and Jeane, June 24, 1732.
Mary Ann, d. Jabez and Mary Ann, bp. Apr. 13, 1834. C. R.
Mitchel, s. Charles and Jane, Oct. 7, 1737.

RIDLEY, Daniel N., s. James, cordwainer, and Martha M., Dec. 21, 1847.
John Howard, s. James, shoemaker, July 11, 1849.

RIGGS, Amanda M., d. John, cordwainer and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1847.
Lucy A., d. John and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1842.
Mary Adalaide, d. John, shoemaker, Sept. 6, 1848.
——, s. John, cordwainer, and Sally, Feb. 21, 1844.

RITCH (see also Rich), David, s. Nicholas and Abbigall, July 18, 1695.

RIX (see also Rex, Rixs), Elizabeth, d. Theophilus and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1695-6.
James, s. Theophilus and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1698.
Mary, d. Theophelus and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1703-4.
Samuell, s. Theophilus and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1711.
Sarah, d. Theophilus and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1700-1.

RIXS (see also Rix), Hannah, d. Theophilus and Hannah, May 4, 1717.

ROBERTS, Jeames, s. illegitimate, wid. of Cloy Meservy, Sept. 15, 1766.

ROBINSON, Daniel Smith, s. Alfred, shoemaker, June 8, 1849.

ROGER (see also Rogers), Nathanill, s. William and Elizabeth, May 9, 1706.

ROGERS (see also Roger), Bethia, d. John, Mar. —, 1654. CT. R.
Daniel, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1749.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Feb. 20, 1780. C. R.
Ebenezer, s. William and Elizebeth, June 4, 1716.
Ebenezer, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1744-5.
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]l and Lydia, bp. May 14, 1748. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Lydia, May 11, 1749.
Elizebeth, d. John and Hannah, May 9, 1737.
Ellisabeth, d. William and Elisabeth, Oct. 4, 1714.
Hannah, w. John, Aug. 7, 1705.
Hannah, d. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 1, 1752.
John, s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1700.
John, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1732-3.
John, s. Daniel, bp. Jan. 24, 1779. C. R.
Lucy, d. Samuel and Lydia, June 26, 1752.
Margret, d. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1702.
Mary, d. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1708.
Mary, d. William and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1720.
Nath[aniel], s. John, Mar. 25, 1655. CT. R.
Nathanill, s. [Capt. C. R.] William and Elisabeth, Oct. 28, 1723.
Samuel, s. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1711-12.

ROGERS, Sarah, d. John, July —, 1657. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1731.
Tryphena, d. Daniel, bp. June 3, 1781. C. R.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1698-9.
William, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1733-4.
William, s. Samuel and Lydia, June 12, 1747.

ROWE, Julia Ann, d. William, cordwainer, and Mary E., Jan. 2, 1848.

RUNNALLS, Edward, s. Valentine and Nancy, Sept. 29, 1820.
Lydia, d. Valintine and Nancy, Sept. 26, 1815.
Thomas, s. Valintine and Nancy, Apr. 7, 1818.

RUST, John Potter, s. Daniel and Mehittable, bp. July 6, 1834. C. R.
Lucy, d. Joseph, bp. at Chebacco Precinct, Ipswich, July 4, 1725. C. R.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Mehitable, bp. July 6, 1834. C. R.
Prissilla Ann, d. Daniel and Mehittable, bp. July 6, 1834. C. R.

SAWIN, Lydia, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. at Watertown, May 13, 1722. C. R.

SAYWARD, Dionysia, d. W[illia]m, bp. at Portsmouth, N. H., July 18, 1725. C. R.

SEARS, Elizabeth, d. Mr., bp. at Manchester, Feb. 10, 1744-5. C. R.
Henrietta Madalene, d. John A. and Henrietta M., bp. May 1, 1845. C. R.
John Henry, s. John A. and Henrietta M., bp. May 1, 1845. C. R.
Mary Catherine, d. John and Henrietta, of Danvers, bp. Nov. 21, 1847. C. R.
Robert Kent, s. John A. and Henrietta M., bp. May 1, 1845. C. R.

SENTER (see also Center), Androw, s. Androw and Abigel, Aug. 31, 1712.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizebeth, Apr. 1, 1740.
Thomas, s. Andr[e]w and Abigel, July 25, 1710.

SEVERET (see also Severit), Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, June —, 1714.

SEVERIT (see also Severet), John, s. John, jr. and Martha, Mar. 29, 1706.
John, s. John, jr. and Martha, Au[g]. 13, 1707.

SHATTUCK, Charles Henry, s. wid. Sally, bp. July 9, 1843. C. R.
Emily Ann, d. wid. Sally, bp. July 9, 1843. C. R.
James Madison, s. wid. Sally, bp. July 9, 1843. C. R.
Joseph Peabody, s. wid. S., s. adopted, Joseph and Mary D. Cook, bp. July 9, 1843. C. R.

SHELDON, John, s. John, bp. Aug. 3, 1788. C. R.
Joshua, s. John, bp. Aug. 3, 1788. C. R.
Salley, d. John, bp. Aug. 24, 1788. C. R.

SHERBURN, Martha, d. Samuel, bp. at Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 11, 1727-8. C. R.

SILSBY, Benjamin, s. Benj[amin], bp. at Salem, May 16, 1736. C. R.

SIMONDS (see also Symonds), Frances, s. Robert and Mary, "2 o'clock, afternoon," Aug. 21, 1720.
James, s. Joseph, cordwainer, and Maria, Apr. 2, 1844.
John, s. Robert and Marah, "at 8 of the clock in the morning," July 22, 1715.
Nathannill, s. Robert and Mary, "about 10 of the clock after none," June 28, 1717.

SKERRY, Hannah, d. Francis, bp. at Salem, July 1, 1744. C. R.

SLINGSBY, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Martha, bp. May 8, 1726. C. R.
John, s. Ebenezer and Martha, bp. Oct. 13, 1728. C. R.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Martha, bp. Nov. 8, 1730. C. R.

SMITH, John, s. Benj[amin], bp. at Salem, Aug. 25, 1745. C. R.
John, s. John, laborer, May 3, 1849.
Joseph, s. Francis, bp. May 15, 1737. C. R.
Margaret, d. Francis, bp. Dec. 2, 1739. C. R.
Robert, s. Francis, bp. July 30, 1732. C. R.
William, s. Francis, bp. June 16, 1734. C. R.

SOORLARD, Abigaill, d. John, Aug. 15, 1664. CT. R.
Bethia, d. John, Feb. 28, 1666. CT. R.
Martha, d. John, Aug. 26, 1659. CT. R.

SPERRY, Ebenezer Peck William, s. Harvey, s. adopted, Ebenezer P. and Mary H., bp. Aug. 1, 1824. C. R.

SPRINGER, Sally, d. Capt. W[illia]m and Sally, Mar. 31, 1780.

STANDLEY (see also Standly), Hannah Woodbury, d. David and Hannah, bp. July 9, 1826. C. R.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. Augustus, laborer, and Margaret, Aug. 29, 1843.

STANDLEY, Joseph, s. David and Hannah, bp. July 9, 1826. C. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph, shoemaker, and Maria, Jan. 19, 1849.
Matilda, d. Augustus, shoemaker, and Margaret, at Beverly, Feb. 16, 1846.

STANDLY (see also Standley), Charity, d. Nehemiah and Charity, Mar. 1, 1812.
Lorene, d. Nehemiah and Charity, Sept. 5, 1814.
Lorene, d. Nehemiah and Charity, Mar. 8, 1816.
Lucy, d. Nehemiah and Charity, Dec. 10, 1808.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Charity, Apr. 21, 1810.

STANTON, Sarah, d. Alvin, cordwainer, and Esther, Dec. 21, 1844.

STARRETT, Daniel Webster, s. David, bp. Nov. 3, 1841. C. R.
David Austin, s. David and Mary, Mar. 16, 1830.
David Austin, s. David, bp. Nov. 3, 1841. C. R.
John Rogers, s. ——, bp. Nov. 3, 1841. C. R.
Lewis Edward, s. David, merchant, and Mary P. R., June 20, 1843.
Mary Ann, d. David and Mary, Oct. 28, 1826.

STEEVENS (see also Stevens), Wait, s. Mosus and Hoopforwaitstill, July 10, 1705.

STEPHENS (see also Stevens), Andrew, s. John and Abigail, bp. at Beverly, Nov. 25, 1733. C. R.

STEVENS (see also Steevens, Stephens), Elizabeth, d. Moses and Waitstill, Mar. 31, 1695.
Remember, d. Moses and Waitstill, Apr. 8, 1697.

STEWERT, Susanah, d. John, Oct. 23, 1686. CT. R.

STICKNEY, Judeth, d. Sam[uel], bp. May 1, 1782. C. R.

STILLMAN, Lucy Jane, d. Solomon, shoe manufacturer, and Sarah J., at Salem, Aug. 14, 1846.

STONE, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, bp. Aug. 23, 1747. C. R.
John, s. Daniel and Miriam, bp. Jan. 25, 1735-6. C. R.
Nathan, s. Daniel and Miriam, bp. Aug. 2, 1747. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Miriam, bp. Sept. 22, 1745. C. R.
Neomi, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, May 1, 1743.
Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, bp. May 5, 1745. C. R.

SULLIVAN, Jeremiah, s. Morty, laborer, June 20, 1848.

SWAIN, Benja[min], s. Rev. Joseph and Elisabeth, June 27, 1758.

SWAIN, Daniel, s. Rev. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 5, 1756.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, bp. May 25, 1760. C. R.
Joseph, s. Rev. Joseph and Elisabeth, Aug. 15, 1754.
Mary, d. Rev. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 17, 1752.
Sarah, d. Rev. Joseph and Elisabeth, July 7, 1753.

SWEET (see also Swett), Benjamin, s. Josiah and Prudence, Jan. 22, 1771.

SWETT (see also Sweet), Jona[than], s. Joshua [Josiah. C. R.] and Prudence, Feb. 19, 1778.
Jonathan, s. Josiah, bp. July 2, 1780. C. R.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Prudence, Oct. 2, 1768.
Mehitabel, d. Josiah and Prudance, May 27, 1775.
Prudence, d. Josiah and Prudence, Aug. 20, 1766.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Prudence, May 28, 1773.

SYMONDS (see also Simonds), John, s. James, bp. at Salem, Aug. 25, 1745. C. R.
Julia, d. Benjamin, jr., shoemaker, Nov. 27, 1848.
Mary, d. Robert and Mary, "about 9 a clock after noon," May 12, 1721.

TARBOX (see also Tarboxs), Anna, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Mar. 4, 1741-2.
Ester, d. Thomas and Ester, May 30, 1708.
Eunice, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Feb. 28, 1743-4.
Exsperience, d. Samuell and Elisabeth, Feb. 3, 1720-21.
Lusa [Lucy. C. R.], d. Thomas and Ester, Oct. 25, 1722.
Lydia, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, bp. Sept. 23, 1753. C. R.
Mary, d. Thomas and Easter, Sept. 28, 1720.
Mary, d. Samuell and Elisabeth, Feb. 6, 1723-4.
Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Mar. 12, 1737-8.
Rebakah, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Sept. 30, 1739.
Rebeckah, d. Thomas and Easter, Oct. 2, 1709.
Rebeckah, d. Thomas and Ester, Oct. 24, 1711.
Robart Cue, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 15, 1745-6.
Susanna, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Mar. 30, 1748.
Thomas, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Feb. 26, 1750-51.
Thomas, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Mar. 11, 1751-2.

TARBOXS (see also Tarbox), Benjemin, s. Thomas (Tarboxi) and Ester, Feb. 15, 1713-14.
Elisabeth, d. Samuell and Elisabeth, Nov. 25, 1718.
Eunis, d. Thomas and Ester, June 10, 1717.
Mary, d. Samuell and Elisabeth, May 29, 1717.
Samuell, s. Thomas and Easter, Oct. 1, 1715.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Ester, Feb. 19, 1718-19.

THOMPSON, David, s. Jacob, bp. at the Hamlet, July 4, 1736. C. R.
Marthew, s. John, bp. July 17, 1785. C. R.
Peter, s. Peter and Hannah, June 1, 1696.

THORNDIKE, Betty, d. John, bp. at Beverly, July 1, 1739. C. R.
Lydia, d. Jonathan, bp. at Beverly, Oct. 3, 1736. C. R.

TITCOMB, Benjamin, s. Moses and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 19, 1772. C. R.
Daniel, s. Moses and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 5, 1775. C. R.
Lydia, d. Moses, bp. Jan. 3, 1779. C. R.

TROUT (see also Trowt), William Franklin, s. Asa, farmer, and Adeline, Mar. 26, 1844.

TROW (see also Trowe), Benjamin, s. Stephen, bp. July 30, 1732. C. R.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Margerit, Oct. 9, 1734.
Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, Mar. 2, 1765.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Margaret, bp. July 8, 1744. C. R.
Israel, s. Tobias and Mary, Feb. —, 1700-1.
Israel, s. Benjamin and Margaret, bp. Nov. 6, 1737. C. R.
John, s. Tobias and Mary, Oct. 8, 1695.
Joseph, s. Tobias and Mary, Nov. 3, 1698.
Margerit, d. Benjamin and Margrit, Feb. 9, 1735-6.
Mary, d. Benjamim and Mergret, Sept. 13, 1742.
Pegge, d. Benjamin and Mergret, Nov. 28, 1740.
Richard, s. Tobias and Mary, ——, 1697.
Soloman, s. Benjamin and Margerit, Dec. 25, 1730.
Soloman, s. Benjamin and Margaret, bp. Apr. 29, 1739. C. R.
William, s. Josiah and Elisa[beth], Feb. 17, 1763.

TROWE (see also Trow), Benjamin, s. Tobias and Mary, Mar. 18, 1704-5.
Mary, d. Tobias and Mary, July 15, 1703.

TROWT (see also Trout), Mary Anna, d. Asa, yeoman, and Adeline, Jan. 21, 1849.

TUCK, Anthony, s. Mr., bp. at Manchester, Feb. 10, 1744-5. C. R.
Robert, s. George, bp. at Beverly, Oct. 3, 1736. C. R.

TUFTS, Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. at Cambridge, Jan. 20, 1722-3. C. R.

URSELTON, John, s. Frances, Sept. 20, 1657. CT. R.
Mary, d. Frances, Aug. 17, 1656. CT. R.

VANNAN, Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Mary, Dec. 10, 1760.

WAIT (see also Waite), Richard, s. illegitimate, Richard and Mary Harris, Sept. 16, 1764.

WAITE (see also Wait), John, s. John, bp. at Ipswich, Sept. 8, 1723. C. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas, July 6, 1660. CT. R.

WALDEN (see also Waldron), Edw[ar]d, s. John, Nov. 20, 1686. CT. R.

WALDERN (see also Waldron), Naomy, d. Edward, June 3, 1666. CT. R.

WALDERNE (see also Waldron), Ebenezer, s. John and Dorchas, June 26, 1696.
Ebenezer, s. Nathaniell and Abigall, Oct. 9, 1703.
Edward, s. Nathaniell and Abbigall, June 4, 1695.
Edward, s. Nathaniel and Abbigall, June 20, 1697.
Elizabeth, d. Edward, Apr. 26, 1670. CT. R.
John, s. Nathaniel and Abbigall, Apr. 15, 1700.
Theophilus, s. Edward, 28 : 12 m : 1667. CT. R.

WALDREN (see also Waldron), Abigail, d. Edward and Ruth, bp. May 25, 1729. C. R.
Abigail, d. Edward and Ruth, Dec. 2, 1734.
Hannah, d. Edward and Ruth, Feb. 8, 1739.
Nathaniel, s. Edward and Ruth, Aug. 28, 1730.
Neomy, d. Edward and Ruth, Dec. 7, 1736.
Ruth, d. Edward and Ruth, Oct. 29, 1732. [bp. Oct. 5, 1732. C. R.]
Tabatha, d. Edward and Ruth, Aug. 4, 1741.

WALDRON (see also Walden, Waldern, Walderne, Waldren, Woldren, Woldron), Abigail, d. Edward and Abigail, Nov. 6, 1754.
Abigail, d. Edward and Abigail, July 4, 1759.
Abigail, d. Edward and Abigail, May 17, 1767.
Ebenezer, s. posthumous, Edward and Ruth, July —, 1746.
Ebenezer, s. Eben[eze]r and Sary, Jan. 1, 1750-51.
Edward, s. Edward and Abigail, July 25, 1750.
Hannah, d. Edward and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1770.
Mary, d. Edward, jr., bp. Nov. 16, 1777. C. R.
Naomi, d. Edward and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1757.
Naomi, d. Edward and Abigail, Sept. 11, 1761.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Edward and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1752.
Ruth, d. Edward and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1764.
Silas, s. Eben[e]zer and Sarah, June 25, 1752.

WALKER, Joseph Warren, s. Joseph B., medical student, and Elizabeth W., Apr. 18, 1844.

WALLES (see also Wallis), Ebenezer, s. Joshua and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1710.
John, s. Joshua and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1712.

WALLIS (see also Walles), Caleb, s. Joshua and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1704-5.
Hannah, d. Joshua and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1703.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1701.
Liddya, d. Joshua and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1706.
Nathaniel, s. Joshua and Hannah, June 25, 1700.

WARD, John, s. Rev. Robert and Priscilla, Sept. 24, 1723.
Lidia, d. Natham [Nahum. C. R.] and Lidia, June 4, 1732.
Margaret, d. Robert and Margaret, Mar. 2, 1728-9.

WAREN (see also Warren), Elizabeth, d. Rev. John and Elizebeth, Jan. 23, 1737-8.

WARNER, Mircy, d. Samuell, 16 : 11 m : 1678. CT. R.

WARREN (see also Waren), Deborah, d. Rev. John and Elizabeth, May 18, 1739.
John, s. Rev. John and Elizebeth, Oct. 21, 1740.
Rachel, d. Nathan, bp. at the Hamlet, May 20, 1744. C. R.
Rebecca, d. Rev. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1748.

WATTS, Mercy, d. Jerimiah, Feb. 17, 1665. CT. R.

WEBBER, Abigail, d. Edward and Sarah, May 27, 1751.
Anna, d. W[illia]m and Anna, Sept. 9, 1775.
Anna, 2d, d. W[illia]m and Anna, Mar. 5, 1780.
Joanna, d. Edward and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1757.
John Porter, s. W[illia]m and Anna, Aug. 31, 1779.
John Porter, s. William, bp. Mar. 7, 1784. C. R.
Joseph, s. twin, Edward and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1754.
Levinia, d. W[illia]m and Anna, Mar. 30, 1782.
Nathaniel Brown, s. William and Anna, bp. May 16, 1773. C. R.
Nath[anie]ll Brown, s. W[illia]m and Anna, May 13, 1774.
Relief, d. William, bp. Dec. —, 1785. C. R.
Samuel, s. twin, Edward and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1754.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Experiance, Mar. 1, 1761.
William, s. Edward and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1749.
Wil[lia]m, s. Wil[lia]m and Anna, Sept. 26, 1777.

WEST, Polly, d. John and Roday, Sept. 9, 1790.

WHEELER, Ebenezer, see Wherler, Ebenezer.

WHERLER, Ebenezer [Wheeler. C. R.], s. David and Mary, Dec. 1, 1720.

WHIPPLE, Joseph, s. Dr. Joseph and Eunice, Nov. 29, 1756.
Joseph, s. Jos[eph] and Eunice, bp. Jan. 29, 1758. C. R.

WHITE, Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Eliza[beth], bp. June 9, 1728. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Sarah, June 10, 1744.
Eunice, d. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 20, 1754.
Haffield, s. Josiah and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1738-9.
Haffield, s. Haffield and Lydia, Apr. 4, 1764.
Hanna, d. Thomas and Martha, Feb. 6, 1704-5.
John, s. Thomas and Martha, Dec. 22, 1707.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. July 11, 1742. C. R.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Lucy, Apr. 17, 1760.
Josiah, s. Thomas and Martha, Apr. 14, 1703.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, May 21, 1741.
Josiah, s. Haffield and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1767.
Lucy, d. Thomas and Rachel, bp. Apr. 6, 1777. C. R.
Lydia, d. Haffield and Lydia, Dec. 9, 1761.
Lydia, d. Haffield and Lydia, bp. Mar. 18, 1764. C. R.
Lydia, d. Haffield and Lydia, bp. Sept. 22, 1771. C. R.
Martha, d. Thomas, 26 : 10 m : 1668. CT. R.
Martha, d. Thomas, Apr. 5, 1670. CT. R.
Martha, d. John and Mary, Dec. 3, 1739.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Sept. 20, 1736.
Oliver, s. Thomas and Lucy, bp. May 6, 1770. C. R.
Pelatiah, s. Haffield, bp. Aug. 20, 1769. C. R.
Pelitiah, s. Haffield and Lydia, Feb. 4, 1766.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Martha, Nov. 24, 1696.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Lucy, Oct. 3, 1762.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 15, 1751.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Martha, Sept. 20, 1700.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1733.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Lucy, bp. May 26, 1765. C. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas, Mar. 10, 1664. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Martha, Apr. 7, 1699.
Thomas, s. Josiah and Sarah, June 9, 1736.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, Apr. 1, 1745.
Tho[ma]s, s. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 2, 1749.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lucy, bp. Sept. 3, 1758. C. R.

WHITEFIELD, George, Rev., at Gloucester, Eng., Dec. —, 1714. C. R.

WHITTRIDG, Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, May 19, 1807.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 19, 1805.

WILKINS, Mary Faulkner, d. Moses, shoemaker, and Lydia, Aug. 18, 1845.
Nancy Maria Dodge, d. Sylvester and Nancy, bp. July 16, 1820. C. R.
Susan A., d. Moses D., cordwainer, and Lydia D., Dec. 6, 1847.

WILLIAMS, Mary, at Beverly, Oct. 18, 1786. P. R. 1.

WOLDREN (see also Waldron), Edward, s. Edward and Ruth, May 12, 1727.

WOLDRON (see also Waldron), Natthanill, s. Ebenezur and Hannah, May 23, 1731.

WOOD, Abiah, d. Nathaniell and Anna, Jan. 5, 1720-21.
Anna, d. Nathanill and Anna, July 14, 1719.
Mahitable, d. Nathanill and Anna, Mar. 12, 1717-18.

WOODBERRY (see also Woodbury), Abigail, d. Issac, bp. at Beverly, Sept. 29, 1735. C. R.
William Orsment, s. David, July 8, 1811.

WOODBURY (see also Woodberry), Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. at the Hamlet, Apr. 3, 1737. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Andrew, bp. at the Hamlet, July 1, 1744. C. R.
Martha, d. Joseph, bp. at Manchester, May 18, 1729. C. R.
Rebeckah, d. Nathaniel, bp. at Beverly, May 11, 1735. C. R.

WOODMAN, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. June 21, 1747. C. R.

WYETT, Abraham, s. William and Lucy, May 15, 1796.
Elizabeth, d. William and Lucy, Apr. 7, 1803.
Harriet, d. William and Lucy, Mar. 28, 1811.
Lucy, d. William and Lucy, Nov. 13, 1791.
Rebeckah, d. William and Lucy, Sept. 16, 1801.
Sally, d. William and Lucy, May 5, 1805.
Samuel, s. William and Lucy, July 22, 1797.
Thomas, s. William and Lucy, May 4, 1809.
Warren, s. William and Lucy, July 22, 1807.
William, s. William and Lucy, Sept. 12, 1793.

YOUNG, Benjamin F., s. Alonzo, cordwainer, and Martha C., Jan. 6, 1847.
Pamelia, d. Alonzo, shoemaker, and Martha, Jan. 3, 1849.

SURNAMES MISSING

——, Lydia, d. Samuel and [M]ary, —— 6, 1753.
——, Sarah, d. John and Rachell, Mar. 23, 1695.

NEGROES

Abner, s. Sharper, servant to Sam[ue]l Gott, and Deborah, servant to Josiah White, bp. July 19, 1752. C. R.

Adam, s. Adam and Jenny, bp. Feb. 28, 1741-2. C. R.

Bilhah, d. Sharper and Deborah, bp. June 3, 1739. C. R.

Boorgiller, Dilla, d. Primus and Peggy, Apr. 13, 1761.

Boorgiller, Phebe, d. Primus and Peggy, May 15, 1764.

Caesar, s. Phebe, "a Malatto Woman, and Servant Boy of Skipper Dodge," bp. Sept. 7, 1766. C. R.

Ceasar, s. Scipio and Sarah, servants to Jonathan Porter, Aug. 13, 1749.

Ceasar, s. Hazzard, man servant of John Gott, and Flora, servant of Richard Dodge, bp. May 29, 1754. C. R.

Dinai, d. Hazzard, man servant of John Gott, and Flora, servant of Richard Dodge, bp. May 29, 1754. C. R.

Flora, d. Hazzard, servant of John Gott, and Judeth, servant of John Dodge, bp. Sept. 23, 1759. C. R.

Hampshire, s. Hazzard, man servant of John Gott, and Flora, servant of Richard Dodge, bp. May 29, 1754. C. R.

Nancy, d. Scipio and Sarah, servants to Jonathan Porter, Oct. 17, 1755.

Nancy, d. Scipio and Sary, servants to Jonathan Porter, Aug. 5, 1760.

Peter, s. Scipio and Sary, servants to Jonathan Porter, Apr. —, 1759.

Phillis, d. Adam and Jenny, bp. June 3, 1739. C. R.

Pomper [Pompey. C. R.], s. Scipio and Sarah, servants to Jonathan Porter, Apr. 24, 1752.

WENHAM MARRIAGES

ABBIE (see also Abby), John, and Marah Gooldsmith, Nov. 25, 1674. CT. R.

ABBOT, Hannah F., of Andover, and Rev. Daniel Mansfield, int. July 6, 1838.

ABBY (see also Abbie, Abbye), Samuell, and Mary Knowlton, Oct. 12, 1672. CT. R.
Thomas, and Sarah Fairfield, at Marblehead, Dec. 16, 1683.

ABBYE (see also Abby), Rebecka, and Richard Kimball, 13 : 3 m : 1667. CT. R.

ADAMS (see also Addams), Abigall, of Ipswich, and Thomas Brown, int. June 25, 1727.
Bethia, of Ipswich, and Sam[ue]ll Brown, Mar. 7, 1775.*
Caleb, of Ipswich, and Margaret Davidson, int. Dec. 21, 1757.
Prissilla, and Nathan Chapman of Ipswich, Dec. 26, 1734.*

ADDAMS (see also Adams), Charls, of Ipswich, and Mary Perkins, int. Oct. 14, 1733.
Elizabeth, and James Moulton, Feb. 10, 1662. CT. R.
Judith [Mrs. int.], of Ipswich, and Will[ia]m Brown, at Ipswich, May 10, 1787.*

AKERMAN, Charlotte S., of Hampton Falls, N. H., and Nicholas Dodge, jr., int. Apr. 10, 1842.
John C., a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Joseph and Ruth, and Charlotte A. Williams, a. 18 y., d. Hamden and Mary C., May 4, 1846.

ALLEN, Andrew, of Manchester, and Mrs. Elisabeth Killam, May 31, 1767.*
Charles B., of Essex, and Joanna G. Low, Dec. 30, 1840.*
Davis, of Beverly, and Betsey Porter, Nov. 27, 1798.*
Hannah, of Manchester, and Samuel Fiske, sr., int. Apr. 26, 1697.
Jacob, of Beverly, and Lucy Gallop, Jan. 29, 1809.*
James, of Lynn, and Clarrisa Perkins, Oct. 4, 1818. C. R.*
John, and Lydia Osment, both of Manchester, Feb. 26, 1744-5.
John, of Beverly, and Lidia Wyatt, int. June 1, 1805.
Josiah, and Mary Warren, both of Manchester [at Manchester. C. R.], Apr. 25, 1744.

*Intention also recorded.

ALLISON, Catherine, and James Worster of Danvers, int. Nov. 7, 1824.

ANDREW (see also Andrews), Betsey, and Billy Knowlton, int. Dec. 17, 1803.
Eleazar Craft, and Mary Dodge, int. Sept. 13, 1800.
Lucy, of Ipswich, and John Shappon, June 1, 1798.*
Sarah, of Salem, and Humphrey Peirce [jr. int.], at Salem, Dec. 15, 1748.*

ANDREWS (see also Andrew, Andross, Andrue), Eliza, and Theodore Dodge, Apr. 12, 1830.*
Elizabeth, of Beverly, and Benjamin Osment, Sept. 5, 1739.*
Ginger, of Danvers, and Jonah [Josiah. int.] Herrick, at Danvers, Dec. 16, 1756.*
Lucy, of Ipswich, and Thomas Masury, int. Apr. 15, 1818.
Mary, of Gloucester, and John Bolton, at Gloucester, Oct. 2, 1744.
Mary, of Beverly, and Sam[ue]l Preston, Jan. 25, 1827.*
Nancy, and Israel Batchelder, Apr. 3, 1828.*
Rachell, and James Linsay, int. Nov. 23, 1727.
Rebecca, and John Davis, int. Apr. 16, 1843.
Samuel, and Anna Rankins, Nov. 1, 1739.*

ANDROSS (see also Andrews), Margarett, of Ipswich, and Samuel Gott, int. June 26, 1697.

ANDRUE (see also Andrews), Hannah [Andrews. C. R.], of Salem, and Samuell Gott, Dec. 16, 1723.*

ANNABLE, Jacob, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Elisabeth Patch, Dec. 30, 1755.*
Robert, of Ipswich, and Bethiah Knowlton, Nov. 17, 1729.*

APPELTON (see also Appleton), Elisabeth, of Ipswich, and Josiah Faierfild, int. June 7, 1731.
Priscilla, of Ipswich, and Rev. Robert Ward, int. Apr. 27, 1722.

APPLETON (see also Appelton), Daniel [jr. int.], of Beverly, and Mehitable Cleaves, Apr. 10, 1832.*
Hooper A., of Beverly, a. 27 y., yeoman, b. Beverly, s. Daniel and Mary, and Hannah Corning of Beverly, a 20 y., b. Beverly, d. Peter and Mary, Apr. 5, 1849.
Rebecca, of Ipswich, and William Dodge, at Ipswich, Jan. 9, 1728.*
Sarah, of Hamilton, and Joshua Herrick, 2d, int. Dec. 1, 1810.

ARCHER, William, of Salem, and Mrs. Rebecca Ober, Aug. 23, 1790.*

*Intention also recorded.

ARRIS, Charles, of Lisbon, and Sarah M. Ford of Lewiston, Nov. 11, 1849.

ASH, Mary [Mrs. C. R.], and Jacob Boardman of Ipswich, Sept. 20, 1742.*

ASHBY, Betsey C., of Salem, and Stephin Cree, int. Apr. 1, 1827.
David, jr., of Salem, and Mrs. Abigail Smith, int. Apr. 14, 1804.

AUSTIN, John, and Mrs. Deborah Knowlton, Sept. 24, 1754.* [Sept. 4. C. R.]

AVERELL (see also Averill), Elizabeth, of Boston, and Dr. John Porter, int. Oct. 12, 1834.
Paul, of Middleton, and [wid. int.] Mary Symonds, Feb. 3, 1736-7.*
Phebe [Mrs. int.], of Topsfield, and Isaac Dodge, at Topsfield, Nov. 13, 1753.*

AVERILL (see also Averell), Amos, of Topsfield, and Mrs. Lydia Batcheller, Nov. 6, 1774.*
Cyrus, and Lavina Dickerson of Ipswich, int. Nov. 2, 1828.

AVERY, Abigail, Mrs., and Samuel Carter of Manchester, May 30, 1790.*

AYER (see also Ayers, Ayre), George Washington, and Prissilla Hobbs, int. Mar. 10, 1803.

AYERS (see also Ayer), Abigail, Mrs., of Haverhill, and Mathew Fairfield, int. Apr. 11, 1767.
Joseph, of Ipswich, and Hannah Moulton, May 9, 1738.*

AYRE (see also Ayer), Mary, of Rowley, and Dr. Isaac Spofford, at Rowley, Nov. 3, 1774.*

BABCOCK (see also Babcok), Matilda, and Levi Dodge, Nov. 15, 1838.*

BABCOK (see also Babcock), George [jr. int.], of Manchester, and Mrs. Martha Dodge, June 30, 1828.*

BABSON, Isaac, of Topsfield, and Mehitabel Cue, at Topsfield, Jan. 2, 1748-9.*
James, and [Mrs. int.] Eleanor Conant of Beverly, at Beverly, May 23, 1771.*
Mehitable, and John Killam, int. Feb. 21, 1778.
Sarah, Mrs., and John Francis of Beverly, July 23, 1772.*

BACHELDER (see also Batchelder), John, and Marah Dennis, July 12, 1661. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

BACHELOUR (see also Batchelder), John, and Sarah Goodale, May 4, 1666. CT. R.

BAILEY (see also Baily, Baley, Baly, Bayley), Abigail J., of Beverly, and Paul Hall of Beverly, shoemaker, Feb. 8, 1848.
Amanda, and Henry Nutter, Oct. 3, 1833.*
Ann, and Henry P. Potter, of Beverly, Aug. 5, 1838.*
Anna, and Benjamin Potter, int. Aug. 16, 1817.
Henry A., and Abigail I. [J. int.] Lennon, Oct. 4, 1840.*
John, of Rowley, and Mrs. Charity Dodge, int. Nov. 12, 1768.

BAILY (see also Bailey), Matilda A[nn. C. R.], and John Hale of Boxford, Nov. 24, 1825.*

BAKER, Abigail, Mrs., and James Smith [jr. int.] of Beverly Nov. 21, 1752.*
Anna, and Benjamin Edwards, jr., Oct. 26, 1748. C. R.*
Cornelius, of Grafton, and Mrs. Rachel Patch, int. July 4, 1761.
Cornelius, and [Mrs. int.] Molly Elliott of Beverly, at Beverly, Mar. 19, 1765.*
John, of Salem, and Sarah Herrick, Nov. 21, 1723.*
John, 3d, of Topsfield, and Mrs. Mehitabel Cole, int. Mar. 12, 1784.
Mary, Mrs., and William Dodge [jr. int.] of Beverly, Nov. 14, 1752.*
Mary, Mrs., and W[illia]m Taylor of Beverly, Apr. 8, 1756.*
Mary, and Henry Potter of Salem, int. June 13, 1819.
Mehitible, and John Fairfield of New Boston, int. Oct. 12, 1799.
Molly, Mrs., and Jonathan Conant, jr., of Beverly, Mar. 12, 1787.*
Thomas, and Hannah Poland, at Beverly, Apr. 13, 1678.

BALCH (see also Balsh), Abigail, of Beverly, and Israel Porter, int. Sept. 26, 1741.
Benjamin, of Beverly, and Mercy Leach, at Beverly, June 28, 1705.
Coburn, of Dorchester, and Patty Patch, int. Sept. 8, 1804.
Hannah, of Beverly, and Richard Leach, at Beverly, Mar. 7, 1703-4.
Israel, of Beverly, and Anna Cue, at Beverly, Aug. 22, 1727.*
Joshua, of Beverly, and Mrs. Patience Halfpenny, Nov. 7, 1769.*
Roger, and Ann Kettell of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Feb. 23, 1742.
Susanna, of Beverly, and Richard Kimball, at Beverly, Apr. 6, 1737.*

BALEY (see also Bailey), Asa, of Rowley, and Mrs. Sally Dodge, int. Oct. 16, 1785.
Mary, Mrs., and Daniel Poland, Aug. 25, 1771.*
Molly, of Rowley, and Capt. John Moulton, int. July 2, 1808.

*Intention also recorded.

BALSH (see also Balch), Miriam, of Beverly, and Richard Fowler, int. Feb. 22, 1704-5.

BALY (see also Bailey), Elisabeth, Mrs., and Caleb Knowlton, Dec. 21, 1775.*

BAND, Edward [Bond. int], of Beverly, and Elisabeth Coy, at Beverly, Jan. 26, 1709-10.*

BANE, Dudley, of Salem, and Lydia Batchelder, Mar. 9, 1806.*

BARKER, Jonathan, of Haverhill, and Mrs. Nancy Patch, int. May 12, 1786.

BARN (see also Burn), Mary [Burn. int.], and Benjamin Clark, jr. of Gloucester, at Gloucester, Feb. 20, 1755.*

BARNARD, Edward, Dr., of Salem, and Judith Herbert, int. Nov. 17, 1780.

BARNES (see also Barns), Aaron, and Mary Brewer of Hamilton, int. Dec. 11, 1825.
Esther D[odge. C. R.], and Rufus A[nderson. C. R.] Dodge, Sept. 29, 1831.*
Israel D., and Mary S. Foster, Apr. 15, 1833.*
Sarah, and Frances Urselton, Nov. 25, 1655. CT. R.
Thomas, jr., of Salem, and Esther Dodge, int. Aug. 4, 1804.

BARNS (see also Barnes), Rebecca D., a. 22 y., and Henry Williams of Boston, a. 25 y., upholsterer, Nov. 25, 1849.* [Nov. 26. C. R.]

BARRY, Margaret, and John H. Gifford, int. Nov. 18, 1838.

BARTLET (see also Bartlett), Dorcas, of Amesbury, and Mark Batcheller, int. May 13, 1738.
Hannah, Mrs., of Marblehead, and Samuel Rogers, int. Mar. 4, 1753.

BARTLETT (see also Bartlet, Bartlit), Elisa, Mrs., of Marblehead, and Nath[anie]ll Fairfield, jr., int. Jan. 15, 1763.

BARTLIT (see also Bartlett), Hannah, of Newbury, and Nath[ani]ll Brown, int. Dec. 15, 1732.

BATCHALDER (see also Batchelder), Ebenezer, and Elisabath Sherrin, Jan. 23, 1779.

BATCHALOR (see also Batchelder), Lydia, and Amos Dodge, int. Apr. 3, 1778.

*Intention also recorded.

BATCHELDER (see also Bachelder, Bachelour, Batchalder, Batchalor, Batcheldor, Batcheler, Batchellar, Batcheller, Batchellor, Batchelour), Betsy, and Caleb S. Gage, Aug. 9, 1838.*
Edmond, and Lydia Kimball, int. June 28, 1817.
Elizabeth, a. 20 y., d. Henry and Lucy, and Charles Woodberry of Beverly, a. 20 y., shoemaker, s. Dixy and Susanna, Oct. 17, 1847.
Gording, and Mary Edwards, int. Sept. 26, 1830.
Henry, and Lucy S. Foster [both of Salem. C. R.], June 10, 1822.
Israel, and Nancy Andrews, Apr. 3, 1828.*
Jerusha, and Bartho[lome]w Dodge of Amherst [N. H. int.], Aug. 7, 1793.*
Joseph, and Nancy Kimball, May 23, 1830.*
Lydia, and Dudley Bane of Salem, Mar. 9, 1806.*
Mary Ann, and George Dennis, June 21, 1838.*
Mary C., wid., a. 47 y., d. Benjamin and Hannah Edwards, and George Turner of Salem, a. 37 y., laborer, s. George and Mary, Mar. 18, 1847.
Ruth, Mrs., of Salem, and [Ens. int.] Benjamin Kimball, at Beverly, Nov. 18, 1747.*
Sarah A., and Rufus Ridley, Oct. 17, 1836.*
Susannah, and William Fisk, at Beverly, Jan. 25, 1749.*

BATCHELDOR (see also Batchelder), Betsy, and John Batcheldor, int. Apr. 2, 1780.
John, and Betsy Batcheldor, int. Apr. 2, 1780.

BATCHELER (see also Batchelder), Ebenezer, and Sarah Tarbox, int. Dec. 15, 1699.
Eliza[beth], and Thomas Millett, jr. of Gloucester, int. May 30, 1696.
Ester, and Joseph Wipple of Ipswich, Jan. 5, 1730-31.*
John, and Hannah Tarbox, int. Nov. 28, 1702.
Joseph, and Mary Perley of Boxford, int. Jan. 7, 1737-8.
Mary, and Samuell Gould of Dunstable [d. Joseph. int.], July 28, 1720.*
Mary, and Israel Porter of Salem, Dec. 28, 1737.*

BATCHELLAR (see also Batchelder), David, and Susannah Whipell of Ipswich, int. May 7, 1709.
Elisabeth, and Zacheos Spalden of Dunstable, int. May 21, 1728.
Experienc, and Samuell Porter, int. Mar. 25, 1732-3.
Mary, and Benjamin Patch, of Ipswich, June 1, 1726.*

*Intention also recorded.

BATCHELLER (see also Batchelder), Abigall, and Jonathan Piper of Ipswich, June 10, 1724.*
Amos, and Mrs. Lydia Kimball, Dec. 18, 1752.*
Anna, Mrs., and Thomas Wildes of Topsfield, May 21, 1761.*
Anna, Mrs., and Jacob Dodge, jr. of Beverly, int. Sept. 26, 1772.
Anna, Mrs., and Jacob Dodge of Beverly, int. Dec. 3, 1774.
Benjamin, and Hannah Hale of Boxford, int. Dec. 29, 1738.
Bethiah, and Humphrey Perce, Feb. 2, 1748-9. C. R.*
Ebenezer, and Jerusha Kimball, Oct. 9, 1740.*
Edmond, and Mrs. Elisabath Kimball, int. Nov. 25, 1786.
Elisabeth, Mrs., of Beverly, and Peter Dodge, int. Dec. 19, 1761.
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Porter, May 5, 1737.*
Eunice, Mrs., and John Wells, June 1, 1769.*
Hannah, and Petor Woodbery of Beverly, Mar. 19, 1729-30.*
John, and Sarah Grant, int. Oct. 8, 1749.
Josiah, and Hannah Kimball, Nov. 6, 1740.*
Lydia, Mrs., and Amos Averill of Topsfield, Nov. 6, 1774.*
Mark, and Sarah Freind, Dec. 28, 1727.*
Mark, and Dorcas Bartlet of Amesbury, int. May 13, 1738.
Mehitabel, and Joseph Lamson of Exeter, Nov. 4, 1740.*
Molly, Mrs., of Salem, and Asa Porter, Apr. 14, 1768.*
Samuell, and Hannah White, Feb. 19, 1729-30.*
Sam[ue]ll, jr., and Mrs. Mary Killam, Aug. 31, 1755.*

BATCHELLOR (see also Batchelder), Amos, jr., and Mrs. Huldah Kimball, int. June 9, 1786.
Israel, and Mrs. Abigail Porter, May 25, 1773.*
Margaret, Mrs., and Joseph Hendley of Marblehead, June 1, 1773.*

BATCHELOUR (see also Batchelder), John, and Anne Peabody of Topsfield, at Ipswich, Dec. 13, 1727.*

BATTIS, see Bettes.

BAYLEY (see also Bailey), Anna [Mrs. int.], and James Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, Apr. 19, 1775.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Nath[anie]ll Dodge of Beverly, int. Mar. 12, 1774.

BEAN, Lydia, Mrs., and Obadiah Dodge, int. July 22, 1815.
Mary, Mrs., and Osmond Trask [jr. int.] of Beverly, Mar. 26, 1767.*
Samuel, of Beverly, and Mrs. Mehitabell Porter, Feb. 19, 1765.*

BECK, Samuel, and Mrs. Mary Poland, int. Nov. 25, 1827.

*Intention also recorded.

BECKFORD (see also Bickford), Sarah J[ane. C. R.], a. 18 y., d. Joseph and Sally, and Solomon Stillman, a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. Daniel and Betsy, June 14, 1846.

BENNET (see also Bennett), Lydia, of Beverly, and Matthew Coy, at Ipswich, Dec. 14, 1730.*

BENNETT (see also Bennet), Joanna, a. 19 y., b. Sanford, Me., d. Dr. and Nancy, of Sanford, Me., and Ebenezer L. Hobbs, a. 21 y., cordwainer, b. Sanford, Me., s. William and Mary, deceased, Sept. 22, 1844.

BERDSTEAD (see also Burchstead), Allin, of Beverly, and Elisa Wyatt, Jan. 24, 1822.*

BERRY, William N., of Danvers, a. 24 y., mechanic, s. Michael and Nancy N., of Danvers, and Caroline F. Langmaid of Danvers, a. 18 y., d. W[illia]m and Mary P., of Ipswich, Jan. 13, 1847.

BEST, David, of Salem, and Lidy Kemball, int. Dec. 20, 1719.

BETTES, Thomas, and Mary Dike of Ipswich, at Topsfield, Apr. 3, 1696.

BICKFORD (see also Beckford), Dolly, a. 20 y., b. Topsfield, d. Joseph and Sarah, and Jason Clark, a. 25 y., wheelwright, b. Rockport, s. Moses P. and Rhoda, Aug. 26, 1847.

Mary E., a. 18 y., d. Joseph and Sarah, and William Rowe, a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Robert and Mary, Oct. 31, 1847.

BIGGS, Robert, "a Forreigner" [of Salem. int.], and Mrs. Ruth Presson, Feb. 25, 1752.*

BILES, Jonathan, and Sarah Gouldsmith, Sept. 29, 1667. CT. R.

BINGHAM, John, of Windham, and Mary Moulton, Dec. —, 1721.*

BIRCHSTEAD (see also Burchstead), Fanny, and Henry Wyatt, int. Oct. 3, 1841.

BISHOP, John, of Marblehead, and "Ms." Elisabeth Burn, int. May 5, 1764.

BIXBY, Lucinda, of Topsfield, and Adoniram J. Dodge, int. May 23, 1841.

BLAKE, John, of Marblehead, and Deborah Nolton, at Marblehead, June 8, 1685.

*Intention also recorded.

BLANCHARD, Daniel, "otherwise called Daniel Dodge," and Mary Dennis, Sept. [15. C. R.], 1835.
Lucy, and Charles Henry Orne of Salem, int. Feb. 15, 1814.
Sam[ue]ll, Dr., and Betsy Gardner, int. Apr. 21, 1781.

BOARDMAN, Jacob, of Ipswich, and [Mrs. C. R.] Mary Ash, Sept. 20, 1742.*

BOLTON, John, and Mary Andrews of Gloucester, at Gloucester, Oct. 2, 1744.

BOMER, Abigail A., and Augustus Putnam of Danvers, at Danvers, ——, [after 1800.]
Almira M., and Edward [T. int.] Waldron of Salem, Oct. 25, 1837.*
John Simson, and Abigail Friend, Nov. 26, 1802.*
William, and Harriet Matilda Woodberry, at Danvers, ——, 1836.

BOND, see Band.

BOOTMAN (see also Butman), Betsy [Mrs. Betsy Butman. int.], and Caleb Friend, at Beverly, May 13, 1792.*
Dan[ie]l, and [Mrs. int.] Sally Prat Freind, Mar. 16, 1790.*
Poley, "Ms," and Neathaniel Friend, int. Apr. 18, 1788.

BOWERS, George A., of Beverly, yeoman, and Mary Roberts of Beverly, Nov. 8, 1849.
Sarah, of the Hamlet, and Andrew Cole, at Hamilton, May 12, 1793. *
William, and Mrs. Sarah Fairfield, Mar. 17, 1765.*

BOWLES (see also Bowls), John, of Ipswich [Ipswich Hamlet. C. R.], and Deborah Killam, Nov. 14, 1727.*

BOWLS (see also Bowles), Samuel, and Ruth Porter, int. Jan. 1, 1742-3. [Mar. 19, 1743. dup. int.]

BRADBURY, Daniel, a. 24 y., blacksmith, b. York, Me., s. George and Maria, deceased, and Sarah A. Herrick, a. 24 y., d. Joshua and Sarah A., Apr. 30, 1844.*

BRADSTREET (see also Broadstreet), Priscilla (Howe), wid. Capt. John [of Topsfield. int.], and Samuel Conant, sr., at Topsfield, Oct. 16, 1834.* P. R. 5.
Sarah, and Samuel Porter, at Topsfield, May 20, 1707.*

BRAGDON, Olive, and William Hadley, Aug. 19, 1839.*

*Intention also recorded.

BRAGE (see also Bragg), Timothy, of Ipswich, and Martha Killem, int. Oct. 30, 1714.

BRAGG (see also Brage), Edward, and Mary Bridges, at Beverly, May 21, 1715.*
Elizabeth, and Josiah Kimball, July 30, 1723.*
Lydia, Mrs., and James Meatham [jr. int.; Meacham. C. R.] of Beverly, Sept. 3, 1751.*
Mary, and Israel Herrick, Feb. 21, 1744-5.*
Mary, Mrs., and Jonathan Fiske, int. Sept. 5, 1772.
Nathanael, and Mrs. Deborah Patch of Beverly, Dec. 5, 1751.*
Nathaniel, and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Meacham of Beverly, at Beverly, Apr. 27, 1757.*
Nathanill, and Mary Trow, May 7, 1722.*
Phebie, and Samuell Fiske, 6 : 9 m : 1679. CT. R.
Sarah, and Ephraim Towne of Topsfield, Mar. 30, 1749. C. R.*

BREED, John, of Lynn, and Liddia Gott, at Lynn, Jan. 2, 1717-18.*

BRIDGE (see also Bridges), Anna, and John Lampson, 3d of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Oct. 5, 1749.*
John, of Lexington, and Anna Herrick, June 4, 1730.*

BRIDGES (see also Bridge), Mary, and Edward Bragg, at Beverly, May 21, 1715.*

BRIGHAM, Sarah, Mrs., of Marlboro, and Dr. Nath[anie]l Gott, at Sudbury, Mar. 14, 1782.*

BROADSTREET (see also Bradstreet), John, of Topsfield, and Elizebeth Fisk, Dec. 23, 1742.*

BROWN (see also Browne), Abigail, of Ipswich, and Edward Waldron, int. Apr. 8, 1749.
Abigail, Mrs., and Solomon Day of Manchester, Mar. 20, 1766.*
Adam, of Ipswich, and Esther Parkman, Aug. 4, 1743.*
Albert C., of Hamilton, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Belcher B. and Abigail, and Mary Ann Hawkins of Hamilton, a. 22 y., d. Stephen and Olive, May 9, 1848.
Amos, of Danvers, and Mrs. Lucy Dodge, Aug. 2, 1835.*
Anna, of Beverly, and John Herrick, at Beverly, Dec. 30, 1755.*
Betsey, and William Macentire, int. Nov. 17, 1780.
Charles, of Beverly, and Maria [Marcia. C. R.] Dodge, Mar. 26, 1824.*
Eliz[abeth], of Reading, and Samuell Fisk [jr. int.], at Wakefield, Dec. 5, 1699.*

*Intention also recorded.

BROWN, Elizabeth, a. 23 y., d. Nicholas and Mary, and Alfred Robinson, a. 23 y., pedler, s. Hulda, Jan. 4, 1846.
Elizebeth, Mrs., of Hamilton, and Capt. Palatiah Brown, int. Jan. 19, 1805.
Hannah [Millings. int.], and Jacob Hart of Beverly, June 11, 1809.*
Israel, of Beverly, and Maria Dodge, int. Dec. 6, 1823.
Jacob, jr., and Ann Maria Lennon of Hamilton, Nov. 28, 1839.
[John. int.], and Dorcas Fowler, at Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1732.*
John, of the Hamlet, and Elizabeth Killam, at Hamilton, Oct. 27, 1792.*
Lucy W., Mrs., and Samuel S. Cook, Apr. 13, 1842.*
Lydia [Thorndike. C. R.], and Jona[than] Dodge, jr. of Hamilton, Sept. 8, 1794.*
Margaret, Mrs., of Beverly, and Eben[eze]r Clark, Oct. 21, 1755.*
Martha, of Groton, and Peter C. Edwards, int. July 2, 1814.
Mary, Mrs., and Israel Andrews Dodge, int. Mar. 31, 1770.
Mary, of Hamilton, and Abraham Rowe, int. June 17, 1832.
Moses, and Mrs. Lydia Ellingwood, int. Feb. 9, 1786.
Nathan, jr., and Mehetible Dodge, int. Aug. 23, 1800.
Nathaniel, of Salem, and Anna Porter, June 15, 1738.*
Nathaniel, and Mrs. Lydia Woodberry of Beverly, at Beverly, Jan. 21, 1750.*
Nathanill, and Sarah White, June 15, 1727.*
Nath[ani]ll, and Hannah Bartlit of Newbury, int. Dec. 15, 1732.
Palatiah, Capt., and Mrs. Elizabeth Brown of Hamilton, int. Jan. 19, 1805.
Relephy, Mrs., and W[illia]m Homan of Ipswich, int. May 24, 1777.
Sally, and Joseph Friend, int. June 7, 1800.
Sam[ue]ll, and Bethia Adams of Ipswich, Mar. 7, 1775.*
Sarah, and Samuel Cole of Beverly, at Beverly, July 24, 1746.*
Sarah, of Danvers, and Benjamin Porter, at Danvers, Mar. 27, 1755.*
Stephen, of Ipswich [of Ipswich Hamlet. C. R], and Mrs. Betty Dodge, Dec. 17, 1761.*
Thomas, and Abigel Kimbell, Dec. 14, 1720.*
Thomas, and Abigall Adams of Ipswich, int. June 25, 1727.
Wallis, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Cole, at Beverly, Dec. 2, 1792.*
Will[ia]m, and [Mrs. int.] Judith Addams of Ipswich, at Ipswich, May 10, 1787.*
William, of Chester, N. H., and Anna Tafford, int. June 22, 1799.
William, of Antrim, N. H., and Mrs. Sally Hooker, int. June 19, 1815.

*Intention also recorded.

BROWNE (see also Brown), Elisabeth, and Thomas Kemball, Nov. 26, 1723.*
Hanah, and Ebenezer Waldren, May 14, 1730.*
Mary [Marah. int.] and John White, Nov. 26, 1735.*

BRYENT, Phillis, Mrs., and Fortune Freeman, int. Sept. 4, 1813.

BUCKMAN, Dannill, of Ipswich, and Elisabeth Edwards, int. Dec. 7, 1720.
Josiph, of Ipswich, and Mary Legro, int. Nov. 29, 1724.

BURBANK, William, of Beverly [formerly of Newbury Fall. int.], and Abigail Reed, at Beverly, Nov. 28, 1799.*

BURCH, Sarah, and Thomas Fiske, at Salem, Dec. 8, 1748.*

BURCHSTEAD (see also Berdstead, Birchstead), George, of Beverly, and Fanny Wyatt, June 1, 1823.*

BURKE, Thomas, and Susan [Lucy. int.] Low, Sept. 13, 1835.*

BURLEY, Jonathan, of Wakefield, N. H., and Charlotte Wyatt, int. Sept. 7, 1816.

BURN (see also Barn, Burne), Elisabeth, "Ms.," and John Bishop of Marblehead, int. May 5, 1764.
Joseph, and Anna Williams of Beverly, int. July 26, 1777.

BURNAM (see also Burnham), Phebe, Mrs., and Nathaniel Poland of Beverly, Dec. 27, 1770.*

BURNE (see also Burn), Patrick, and Jane Le Briton, Apr. 3, 1730.*

BURNHAM (see also Burnam, Burnum), Elsie Jane, of Essex, and Daniel Perkins, Nov. 26, 1846. P. R. 8.
Joshua, and Hannah Crampesy of Beverly, int. July 12, 1811.
Lydia, of Essex, and Richard Tucker, int. Dec. 1, 1831.
Mary, of Essex, and John Perkins, 2d, May 8, 1838.*
William C. [E. C. R.], of Essex, a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Abner and Anna, and Elizabeth P. Langmaid, a. 20 y., d. William and Mary, Feb. 14, 1846.

BURNUM (see also Burnham), Joanah, "Ms.," of Ipswich, and Dani[e]ll Dodg, int. May 19, 1706.

BURROUGHS (see also Burrows), Symond, of Windsor, and Lydia Porter, Oct. 30, 1745.*

*Intention also recorded.

BURROWS (see also Burroughs), William, of Ipswich, and Mary Wheeler, at Ipswich, Oct. 28, 1728.*

BUTLER, Lyman, and Cynthia Webber of Beverly, int. July 25, 1841.

BUTMAN (see also Bootman), Elizabeth, and Samuel Odell of Beverly, May 7, 1828.*
James, and Abigail Standley of Beverly, int. Sept. 14, 1828.
Sally, a. 49 y., d. Daniel and Sally, and Ezekiel Goodell, widr., a. 49 y., shoemaker, s. Ezekiel and Elizabeth, June 1, 1846.

CALDEWELL (see also Caldwell), John, of Worcester, and Eliz[a]bath Rankins, Jan. 8, 1740-41.*

CALDWELL (see also Caldewell), Mary, and Oliver Woodbury of Hamilton, int. Mar. 26, 1814.

CAMPELON, Mary, of Ipswich, and Thom[a]s Senter, int. Apr. 6, 1734.

CARTER, James and Mary Maxwel, Dec. 8, 1742.*
John, of Manchester, and Mrs. Ruth Ober, Mar. 28, 1773.*
Mercy, Mrs., and Edmund Kimball, Sept. 6, 1759.*
Ruth, Mrs., and Josiah Poland of Ossipee, N. H., Feb. 14, 1789.*
Samuel, of Manchester, and Mrs. Abigail Avery, May 30, 1790.*

CASWELL, Joseph D., and Eliza Hull, int. Mar. 19, 1843.
Sarah, and William Langmaid, Nov. 2, 1837.*
Simon, of Salem, and Betsey Lee, Nov. 8, 1803.*
Thomas, and Sallay Porter, Nov. 27, 1798.*

CENTER (see also Senter), John I., and Lucy [A. C. R.] Healy, both of Salem, Sept. 17, 1837.

CHANNEL, George P., and Caroline Fowler, May —, 1833.*
William, and Mary Stillman of Newburyport, July 11, 1832.*

CHAPMAN, Antony, of Ipswich, and Sarah Patch, Sept. 25, 1735.*
Margret, and John Peirce, Aug. 12, 1740.*
Nathan, of Ipswich, and Prissilla Adams, Dec. 26, 1734.*

CHEVER, Ames, of Manchester, and Mrs. Anne Gerrish, int. Sept. 6, 1716.

CHICK, Esther, and Alvon D. Stanton, int. Oct. 29, 1837.

CHIPMAN, Elisabeth [Mrs. int.], of Beverly, and Rev. John Warren, at Beverly, Apr. 21, 1737.*

*Intention also recorded.

CHOATE, Addison, of Gloucester, and Lydia Clifford, Dec. 30, 1832. C. R.*

Jona[than], [formerly of Sandwich. int.], and Batsey Patch, May 9, 1806.*

CLAFLIN, Daniel, and Sarah Edwards, int. Mar. 1, 1700-1.

CLARK (see also Clarke, Clerk, Clerke), Benjamin, jr., of Gloucester, and Mary Barn [Burn. int.], at Gloucester, Feb. 20, 1755.*

Deborah, of Lancaster, and Neath[anie]ll Gott, int. Mar. 15, 1778.

Eben[eze]r, and Mrs. Margaret Brown of Beverly, Oct. 21, 1755.*

Edmund, of Gloucester, and Mrs. Hannah Payton, Apr. 16, 1758.*

Erastus, and Dolly Perkins of Topsfield, int. Oct. 9, 1824.

Humphrey S. a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Samuel and Ann, and Mercy B. Ridley [of Beverly. int.], a. 17 y., d. Joseph and Phebe Ann, Nov. 28, 1848.*

Jason, a. 25 y., wheelwright, b. Rockport, s. Moses P. and Rhoda, and Dolly Bickford, a. 20 y., b. Topsfield, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1847.

Judith M., and David Tibbets, int. June 25, 1843.

Sam[ue]ll, of Danvers, and Mrs. Hannah Gott, Feb. 12, 1756.*

Thomas H., a. 19 y., cordwainer, b. Gloucester, s. Thomas and Judith, of Gloucester, and Sarah J. Hoyt, a. 16 y., b. Salem, d. Stephen and Sally, deceased, Nov. 28, 1843.*

CLARKE (see also Clark), Lidea, and Charles Gott, Dec. 25, 1665. CT. R.

Solomon, of Beverly, and Hannah M. Cleaves, int. Mar. 19, 1831.

CLEAVES, Benjamin, 3d, of Beverly, and Betsey Edwards, int. Jan. 5, 1805.

Hannah M., and Solomon Clarke of Beverly, int. Mar. 19, 1831.

Jerusha [Mrs. int.], of Beverly, and William Dodge, at Beverly, Jan. 18, 1791.*

Joanna, Mrs., and Joseph Worley of Gloucester, June 9, 1773.*

John, and Hannah Knowlton, May 3, 1798.*

Joshua, and Sarah F. Standley of Beverly, int. Oct. 2, 1813.

Lydia, of Beverly, and Nicholas Dodge, int. May 23, 1801.

Mary, of Beverly, and Nathaniel Porter, at Beverly, Sept. 13, 1792.*

Mary H., and Nehemiah Preston of Beverly, Oct. 29, 1829.*

Mehitable, and Daniel Appleton [jr. int.] of Beverly, Apr. 10, 1832.*

Rebeccah, and Billy Elliot of Beverly, Feb. 12, 1829.*

*Intention also recorded.

CLEAVES, Sarah T., and Benjamin Spiller, int. Aug. 30, 1835.
William, of Beverly, and Joanna Coy, June 28, 1747.* [June 23. C. R.]
Will[ia]m, and Hannah Perkins of Ipswich, at Ipswich, June 27, 1782.*

CLEFFORD (see also Clifford), Lydia, Mrs., and Matthew S. Giles of Rockport, Mar. 22, 1841.*

CLERK (see also Clark), Ebenezer, of Ipswich, and Margery Patch, Oct. 3, 1745.*

CLERKE (see also Clark), Jeams, and Elisabeth Haggit, int. Apr. 13, 1717.

CLIFFORD (see also Clefford), Lydia, and Addison Choate of Gloucester, Dec. 30, 1832. C. R.*
Sam[ue]ll, of Salem, and Lydia Lee, Aug. 10, 1806.*

COGSWELL, Albert, of Essex, a. 39 y., yeoman, b. Essex, s. A. and L., and Elizabeth Edwards, a. 29 y., d. B. and A., Dec. 26, 1849.
Eppes, jr., of Salem, and Martha R. Hammond, wid., of Salem, Sept. 9, 1847.
Margaret, of Ipswich, and William Goldsmith, at Ipswich, Chebacco Parish, Apr. 11, 1745.*
Sarah, of Ipswich, and Skipper Dodge, at Ipswich, Chebacco Parish, Apr. 11, 1745.*
Unise, of Ipswich, and Josiah Faierfeild, int. Nov. 22, 1724.

COLE, Andrew, of Beverly, and Mrs. Rebecca Killam, July 21, 1751.*
Andrew, and Sarah Bowers of the Hamlet, at Hamilton, May 12, 1793.*
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Wallis Brown, at Beverly, Dec. 2, 1792.*
Lucy, of Ipswich, and Nicholas Dodge, at Hamilton, Mar. 27, 1788.
Lydia, Mrs., and John Hilyard of Salem, Feb. 21, 1775.*
Mehitabel, Mrs., and John Baker, 3d of Topsfield, int. Mar. 12, 1784.
Miriam, of Beverly, and Abraham Knolton, at Beverly, Dec. 31, 1745.*
Polly, and William Kimball of Salem, int. Nov. 16, 1793.
Samuel, of Beverly, and Sarah Brown, at Beverly, July 24, 1746.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], of Beverly, and Jacob Edwards, at Beverly, Nov. 3, 1770.*

*Intention also recorded.

COLE, Sarah, of Beverly, and Nicholas Dodge, int. Mar. 25, 1775.
Zachariah [M. int.], of Beverly, and Anna Edwards, June 28, 1810.*

CONANT (see also Connant), Daniel, jr., of Beverly, and Mrs. Anna Tarbox, July 8, 1767.*
Eleanor [Mrs. int.], of Beverly, and James Babson, at Beverly, May 23, 1771.*
Ezra, of Beverly, and Sally E. Dodge, Apr. 27, 1848.
Jane, of Beverly, and Will[ia]m Moulton, at Salem, July 4, 1695.
Jerusha, b. Beverly, and Jacob Dodge, Jan. 2, 1820. P. R. 2.*
John, jr., of Beverly, and Mrs. Emma Thorndike, Feb. 21, 1764.*
John, 4th, of Beverly, a. 28 y., carpenter, s. Ezra and Mary, and Anna Edwards, a. 28 y., d. Benj[amin] and Susan, Nov. 22, 1846.
Jonathan, jr., of Beverly, and Mrs. Molly Baker, Mar. 12, 1787.*
Martha, of Beverly, and Francis R. Edwards, at Beverly, May 17, 1840.*
Nancy, of Beverly, and William Dodge, jr., int. Dec. 31, 1807.
Nathaniel, of Topsfield, and Elisabeth K. Dodge, int. Sept. 11, 1819.
Samuel, and Joanna Remick of New Salem, at Lynn or Boston, ——, 1817. P. R. 5.
Samuel, sr., and Priscilla (Howe) Bradstreet, wid. Capt. John [of Topsfield. int.], at Topsfield, Oct. 16, 1834. P. R. 5.*
Samuel Dorman, and Mahala Ann Flanders, at Georgetown, Apr. 17, 1845. P. R. 5.
Sarah, Mrs., of Beverly, and Ebenezer Waldron, at Beverly, Mar. 8, 1749.*

CONKEY, Emily S., a. 20 y., d. T. [Israel. int.] and E[mily. int.], and William H. Eldridge, a. 24 y., plasterer, s. E[lnathan. int.] and S[ophia. int.], May 27, 1849.*

CONNANT (see also Conant), Bethiah, of Ipswich, and John Dodge, Nov. 17, 1737.* [Nov. 15. C. R.]

COOK, Abigail, of Beverly, and Simon Dodge, int. Oct. 8, 1774.
Charlotte, and Isaac Frye, both of Topsfield, Oct. 2, 1836.
James [of Salem. P. R. I.], and Polly [Mary. P. R. I.] Williams [of Beverly. P. R. I.], May 29, 1806.*
Joseph, and Mary D. Peabody, June 12, 1833.*
Sally, and Nathaniel Shattuck, Nov. 23, 1832.*
Samuel S., and Mrs. Lucy W. Brown, Apr. 13, 1842.*
Stephen, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Spiller, Nov. 22, 1807.*
Stephen, and Livona P. Davis, Dec. 21, 1842.*
William C., and Ruth A. Dudley of Hamilton, Dec. 31, 1837.*

*Intention also recorded.

CORNING, Daniel, of Beverly, and Abigell Walderen, Jan. 2, 1710-11.*

Hannah, of Beverly, and Benja[min] Edwards, jr., int. Oct. 26, 1782.

Hannah, of Beverly, a. 20 y., b. Beverly, d. Peter and Mary, and Hooper A. Appleton of Beverly, a. 27 y., yeoman, b. Beverly, s. Daniel and Mary, Apr. 5, 1849.

Mary [Mrs. int.], of Beverly, and Jacob Dodge, jr., at Beverly, Apr. 24, 1788.*

Samuel, jr., of Beverly, and Mary Dodge, at Beverly, Oct. 23, 1717.*

COWEL (see also Crowell), Benjamin, and Margreat Harskill, both of Manchester, May 2, 1745.

COX, Richard, of Beverly, and Mary W[h]ite, at Beverly, July 8, 1756.*

COY (see also Coye), Caleb, and Hannah Thistle of Beverly, at Beverly, Oct. 24, 1750.*

Caleb, and Mrs. Martha Ireland, int. Aug. 17, 1765.

Elisabeth, and Edward Band [Bond. int.], of Beverly, at Beverly, Jan. 26, 1709-10.*

Joanna, and William Cleaves of Beverly, June 28, 1747.* [June 23. C. R.]

Mary, and Thomas Loviss of Marblehead, Jan. 25, 1739-40.*

Matthew, and Bridget Hiberd of Beverly, at Beverly, May 22, 1712.

Matthew, and Lydia Bennet of Beverly, at Ipswich, Dec. 14, 1730.*

COYE (see also Coy), Caleb, jr., and Mary Welmon of Beverly, int. Nov. 24, 1717.

Caleb, and Joanna Lovit of Beverly, at Beverly, Feb. 25, 1719-20.*

Sarah, Mrs., and Rice Knowlton, July 28, 1757.*

CRAMPASEY (see also Crampesy), Hannah, of Beverly, and Hazen Merrill, int. May 1, 1836.

CRAMPESY (see also Crampasey), Hannah, and Joshua Burnham, int. July 12, 1811.

CREE, Stephin, and Betsey C. Ashby of Salem, int. Apr. 1, 1827.

CREECEY, Hannah, of Salem, and Ebenezer Porter, int. Sept. 20, 1740.

*Intention also recorded.

CROKER, Mary, of Topsfield, and Josiph Saveret, int. July 13, 1712.

CROSS, Elizabeth, of Manchester, and Simon Wyatt, at Manchester, Oct. 16, 1783.*
Lucy, of Manchester, and William Wiat, at Manchester, Sept. 22, 1791.*
Martha, of Ipswich, and Nathanel Kimbell, int. Apr. 10, 1746.
Mary, of Ipswich, and Thomas Kimball, int. Dec. 30, 1750.
William, and Mary Hobs, int. Feb. 21, 1712-13.

CROW (see also Crowell), Abigail, and John Jones, Oct. 25, 1739.*
Christopher, and Abbigall Knoulton, both of Ipswich, int. Feb. 17, 1699-1700.

CROWEL (see also Crowell), Sarah, and Ebenezer Stone, June 21, 1742.*

CROWELL (see also Cowel, Crow, Crowel), Elizabeth, Mrs., and Jacob Dodge, June 22, 1752.*

CUE, Anna, and Israel Balch of Beverly, at Beverly, Aug. 22, 1727.*
Anna, and Israel Huchason, Jan. 30, 1749. C. R.*
Elisabeth, and James Meacham, at Beverly, Jan. 20, 1702-3.*
Elizabeth, and John Day of Ipswich, at Ipswich, June 26, 1704.
Eunice, and Daniel Porter, Apr. 17, 1745.*
Huldah, Mrs., and Caleb Kimball, Nov. 1, 1762.*
Lydia, and Samuel Goodridge, May 6, 1742.*
Mary, and Samuel Tarbox, Apr. 20, 1737.*
Mehitabel, and Isaac Babson of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Jan. 2, 1748-9.*
Robert, and Mary Porter, int. Jan. 18, 1717-18.

CUMMING (see also Cummings), Jonath[an], of Topsfield, and Lidia Kimball, Dec. 20, 1798.*

CUMMINGS (see also Cumming, Cummins), Mary, Mrs., of Topsfield, and Zebulon Smith of Ipswich, Aug. 29, 1776.
Pelatiah, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Sarah Kimball, Sept. 17, 1754.*

CUMMINS (see also Cummings), John, of Topsfield, and Sarah Tinney, int. May 24, 1777.

CURBY, Elisabeth, and Joseph Knowlton, int. Sept. 30, 1778.
John, and Hannah Porter, Nov. 12, 1795.*

*Intention also recorded.

CURRIER, Samuel of Beverly, a. 29 y., mariner, s. Daniel and Annis, and Mary Ann Standly, a. 22 y., d. Andrew and Eliza, Jan. 26, 1847.

CURTIS, John, of Beverly, and Lydia C. Dodge, int. Dec. 25, 1847.
Mary D., a. 20 y., d. Harley and Mary, and Samuel White, a. 25 y., farmer, s. Jacob and Amy, Apr. 15, 1846.

DAME, William, cordwainer, b. Dover, N. H., and Emeline Wilkins of Danvers, b. Danvers, Oct. 15, 1844.

DAMREL, Sam[ue]ll Hale [formerly of Portsmouth, N. H. int.], and Sally Searls, Nov. 23, 1806.*

DANFORTH, Pamelia S., wid., of Beverly, d. L[evi. int.] and M[artha. int.] Dodge, and Philip S. Young, widr., a. 31 y., shoemaker, b. Beverly, s. W[illiam. int.] and [Abby. int.], May 20, 1849.*
Samuel, and Pamelia Dodge, June 10, 1840.*

DANIELS, Peggy, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Thomas Fisk, int. Jan. 19, 1760.
DARBY (see also Derby), John, of Ipswich, and Rebeckah Tarbox, May 16, 1728.*

DAVIDSON (see also Davison), Margaret, and Caleb Adams of Ipswich, int. Dec. 21, 1757.

DAVIS, Elisabeth, Mrs., and Jonathan Killam, Aug. 19, 1768.*
Henry [jr. int.], of Gloucester, and Mrs. Anna Herrick, Dec. 7, 1762.*
John, and Rebecca Andrews, int. Apr. 16, 1843.
Livona P., and Stephen Cook, Dec. 21, 1842.*
Selvenus, and Mary Harris of Beverly, int. Feb. 13, 1706-7.
Thomasin, Mrs., and John Davidson, Feb. 19, 1761.*
Tomasin, Mrs., of Gloucester, and Timothy Patch, int. June 16, 1759.

DAVISON (see also Davidson), Abigall, Mrs., and Isaac Patch, Nov. 4, 1762.*
John, and Mrs. Thomasin Davis, Feb. 19, 1761.*
Newal, and Mrs. Patience Webber, Apr. 15, 1762.*
Sarah, of Beverly, and Dani[e]ll Kimball, int. Nov. 27, 1708.
Sarah, Mrs., and John Moulton, int. June 4, 1785.

*Intention also recorded.

DAY, Betty, and Benjamin Piggeon, jr. of Newburyport, int. Jan. 12, 1782.
Ezecell, of Nutfield, and Miriam Fowler, int. Nov. —, 1719.
John, of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Cue, at Ipswich, June 26, 1704.
John, jr., of Gloucester, and Sarah Moulton, int. Jan. 21, 1737-8.
John, and Elizabeth Harsham, both of Manchester, Nov. 20, 1744.
Mary, and Jacob Lindall, at Beverly, Mar. 22, 1749.*
Rhoda, of Salem [of Ipswich. dup.], a. 52 y., b. Ipswich, d. Abner and Elizabeth, deceased, and Nathaniel Kimball, widr., a. 74 y., farmer, s. Thomas and Mary, deceased, Dec. 17, 1843.*
Sarah, of Beverly, a. 20 y., d. Samuel and Lydia, and Edward L. Kimball, a. 23 y., yeoman, s. Paul and Sally, Oct. 26, 1848.*
Solomon, of Manchester, and Mrs. Abigail Brown, Mar. 20, 1766.*

DEEN, Nathanill, of Ipswich, and Ester Kemball, int. Oct. 16, 1732.

DENNIS (see also Dennise), George, and Mary Ann Batchelder, June 21, 1838.*
John, and Ruth White, 12 : 4 m : 1679. CT. R.
John, and Susan[na]h Knowlton, at Salem, Feb. 10, 1706.*
John, and Mary E. Herrick, both of Beverly, Oct. 25, 1842.
Joseph, and Susannah Lucas of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 16, 1710.*
Lucy, of Beverly, and William Lakeman, at Manchester, June 15, 1835.*
Marah, and John Bachelder, July 12, 1661. CT. R.
Mary, and Daniel Blanchard, "otherwise called Daniel Dodge," Sept. [15. C. R.], 1835.
Sarah, and Charles Gott, Nov. 12, 1659. CT. R.
Sarah, and Nehemiah Dodg, Nov. 12, 1724.*
Su[sa]nna, and Joseph Fowler, Nov. 23, 1720.*

DENNISE (see also Dennis), Joseph, and Elisabeth Farr, int. July 18, 1702.

DERBY (see also Darby), John, 3d, of Salem, and Sarah Felton, at Salem, May 26, 1796.*

DICKERSON, Lavina, of Ipswich, and Cyrus Averill, int. Nov. 2, 1828.

DIKE, Mary, of Ipswich, and Thomas Bettes, at Topsfield, Apr. 3, 1696.

*Intention also recorded.

DODG (see also Dodge), Dani[e]l, and "Ms" Joanah Beurnum of Ipswich, int. May 19, 1706.
Elisha, of Beverly, and Mary Kemball, Dec. 23, 1709.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Nathaniel Knowlton of Hamilton, May 17, 1829.
Jacob, of Beverly, and Abigail Edwards, Jan. 1, 1740.*
Johana, Mrs., and Capt. Samuel Kimball, June 30, 1741.*
Mary, and Charles Gott, int. Mar. 5, 1708-9.
Nehemiah, and Sarah Dennis, Nov. 12, 1724.*
Richard, and Mary Thorn of Ipswich, Nov. 16, 1724.*
Sarah, of Beverly, and John Freind, int. Mar. 26, 1708.
Sarah, and Peter Urin of Gloucester, Nov. 4, 1724.*
Tabitha, and Zaccheus Gouldsmith [Goldsmith. C. R.], Dec. 14, 1724.*
Thomas, and Sarah Porter, June 23, 1724.*

DODGE (see also Dodg), Abel, and Lucy Whitridge, int. Aug. 12, 1832.
Abigail, Mrs., of Beverly, and John Perkins, Dec. 26, 1751.*
Abigail [Mrs. int.], of Beverly, and Simon Dodge, at Beverly, Nov. 16, 1769.*
Abraham, and Mrs. Elisabeth Warren, Mar. 27, 1754.*
Abra[ham], and Patty Dodge, Aug. 23, 1795.*
Abraham, 2d, and Augusta Edwards of Beverly, int. Aug. 28, 1829.
Abraham, and Lydia Murray of Manchester, int. Oct. 3, 1830.
Abraham, 2d, and Susan Ham of Shapleigh, Me., int. Jan. 3, 1835.
Abraham, 4th, and Elizabeth C. Dodge, Mar. 25, 1839.
Adaline F., and Asa W. Trowt, Apr. 24, 1842.*
Adoniram J[udson. C. R.], and Julia Perley of Danvers [of Ipswich. int.], Aug. 25, 1829.*
Adoniram J., and Lucinda Bixby of Topsfield, int. May 23, 1841.
Alethea, of Hamilton, and Josiah [M. int.] Kimball, Jan. 14, 1813.*
Ammi, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Lucy Dodge, Dec. 11, 1776.*
Amos, and Mrs. Sarah Dodge, Dec. 17, 1752.*
Amos, of Beverly, and Mrs. Hepzabeth Dodge, Oct. 29, 1775.*
Amos, and Lydia Batchalor, int. Apr. 3, 1778.
Amos, and Patty White, int. Nov. 19, 1814.
Andrew, of Beverly, and Hannah Fiske, int. Apr. 4, 1696.
Androw, of Beverly, and Mrs. Eleaner Edwards, Jan. 14, 1735-6.*
Anna, and Andrew Patch, Apr. 26, 1753.*
Anna, Mrs., and John Killam, Apr. 23, 1771.*
Anna, and Nath[anie]ll Porter, int. Oct. 25, 1783.
Anna, and Elzaphan Dodge, int. May 27, 1815.

*Intention also recorded.

DODGE, Anna Baker, and Jacob Symonds, int. Mar. 13, 1814.
Annah, of Ipswich, and John Edwards, int. Apr. 1, 1698.
Aretas, of Beverly, and Nancy Dodge, Jan. 26, 1812. C. R.*
Asa, and Hanah Symonds, int. Oct. 24, 1778.
Asenath, and Thomas D. Pousland of Beverly, Jan. 6, 1822.*
Augustus, and Martha L. Knowlton of Hamilton, Nov. 27, 1834.
Barnabas, and Lydia Woodberry of Beverly, at Beverly, Jan. 31, 1764.*
Bartholomew, and Susanna Thistle of Beverly, at Beverly, Apr. 26, 1753.*
Bartholomew, and wid. Martha Kimball, int. Jan. 28, 1779.
Bartho[lome]w, of Amherst [N. H. int.], and Jerusha Batchelder, Aug. 7, 1793.*
Benja[min], and Mrs. Mehitabel Foster, Apr. 18, 1756.* [Apr. 15. C. R.]
Benja[min], of Amherst, N. H., and Mrs. Esther Perkins, May 30, 1775.*
Benja[min], and Ruamy Fifield of Hampton Falls, N. H., int. Feb. 18, 1809.
Benjamin, and Mehitable Herrick, May 27, 1813.*
Betsey, and Josiah Taylor of Beverly, Apr. 14, 1796.*
Betsey, and Capt. George Rapell of Newburyport, int. Jan. 4, 1800.
Betsey, and Abraham Lord of Beverly, Aug. 17, 1806.*
Betsy, and Edwin Dodge, July 17, 1825.*
Betty, Mrs., and Stephen Brown of Ipswich [of Ipswich Hamlet. C. R.], Dec. 17, 1761.*
Charity, of Beverly, and John Kimball, at Beverly, Dec. 22, 1711.*
Charity, Mrs., and John Bailey of Rowley, int. Nov. 12, 1768.
Charles, and Mrs. Abigail Porter, July 18, 1762.*
Daniel, of Beverly, and Mrs. Anna Hooker, Feb. 11, 1756.*
Daniel, see Blanchard, Daniel.
Daniell, and Mrs. Mary Woodbery of Beverly, int. June 22, 1705.
Danill, jr., and Jerusha Herrick, Sept. 15, 1731.*
David, and Anna Low of Ipswich, int. Dec. 5, 1741.
David, of Beverly [of Lexington. int.], and Elizabeth Cummings Dodge, Apr. 4, 1836.*
Dudley, of Beverly, and Sophronia Dodge, int. Oct. 19, 1816.
Ebenezer, and Mary Dodge, Mar. 7, 1750-51.*
Edwin, and Betsy Dodge, July 17, 1825.*
Eli, and Abigail Giddings, int. Mar. 21, 1740-41.
Elijah, of Beverly, and Elisabeth Moulton, Nov. 22, 1728.*
Elisabeth, Mrs., and John T. Dodge, int. Aug. 27, 1786.
Elisabeth, of Hamilton, and Asa Lamson of Beverly, int. Jan. 23, 1808.

*Intention also recorded.

DODGE, Elisabeth K., and Nathaniel Conant of Topsfield, int. Sept. 11, 1819.
Elisha, of Beverly and Sarah Forster, Mar. 30, 1748. C. R.*
Eliza Ann, and Benjamin Hawkins of Hamilton, Aug. 16, 1840.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and John Thorndike of Beverly, Jan. 17, 1750-51.*
Elizabeth C., and Abraham Dodge, 4th, Mar. 25, 1839.
Elizabeth Cummings, and David Dodge of Beverly [of Lexington. int.], Apr. 4, 1836.*
Elizabeth S., and Abraham Fulsom of Tamworth, N. H., June 28, 1836.
Elzaphan, and Anna Dodge, int. May 27, 1815.
Emme, Mrs., of Beverly, and Joseph Perkins, May 12, 1761.*
Ephraim [P. int.], and Lucy M. Peabody, Dec. 1, 1836.*
Esther, and Thomas Barnes, jr. of Salem, int. Aug. 4, 1804.
Ezra, and Sophia Herrick of Beverly [Dec. 4, 1818. int.]. C. R.*
Frances H., and Samuel B. Fisk, July 24, 1834. C. R.*
George, of Ipswich, and Martha Fiske, Jan. 13, 1742-3.*
George, of Beverly, and Lydia Herrick, Aug. 25, 1746.*
George W., of Salem, a. 27 y., farmer, b. Salem, s. Piam and Lucy, of Salem, and Mary Ann Dodge, a. 25 y., b. Beverly, d. Andrew and Anna, Dec. 14, 1843.*
Hanah, and Richard Goldsmith, June 23, 1731.*
Hannah, of Beverly, and Solomon Dodge, int. Dec. 4, 1742.
Hannah, of Beverly, and Daniel Killam [jr. int.], at Beverly, Jan. 30, 1752.*
Hannah, and Adam Reddington, May 15, 1793.*
Hannah, and John Dodge of Hampton Falls, Sept. 14, 1794.*
Hannah, and John Edwards [jr. int.] of Beverly, Dec. 10, 1805.*
Hannah, and Smith Gallop, May 18, 1806.*
Hannah, and Joseph Trask, int. Mar. 17, 1821.
Hannah G., a. 25 y., d. Jacob and Rebecca, and Augustus R. Hutchinson of Middleton, a. 24 y., shoemaker, s. David and Fanny, Mar. 2, 1846.
Hannah Perkins, of the Hamlet, and John Dodge, at Hamilton, Mar. 12, 1789.*
Henery, jr., of Hamilton, and Ann Knowlton, Oct. 20, 1831.*
Hepzabeth, Mrs., and Amos Dodge of Beverly, Oct. 29, 1775.*
Herbert, and Marthe Dodge, both of Hamilton, Jan. 8, 1824. C. R.
Ichobud, and Mehitabl[e] Swett, May 23, 1794.*
Isaac, of Beverly, and Lois Herrick, at Beverly, Oct. 12, 1732.*
Isaac, and [Mrs. int.] Phebe Averell of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Nov. 13, 1753.*
Isaac [Israel. int.], and Hannah Whipple of Ipswich Hamlet, at Hamilton, Feb. 22, 1781.*

*Intention also recorded.

DODGE, Isaac, Capt., and Mrs. Elizabeth Lummus, Jan. 30, 1814.*
Isac, and Mehittable Tyler of Boxford, Apr. 1, 1730.*
Israel, and Mrs. Abigail Larcum of Beverly, Mar. 27, 1758.*
Israel, and Abigail Edwards, int. Nov. 22, 1783.
Israel [jr. int.], and Hannah Driver of Salem, Nov. 7, 1809.*
Israel Andrews, and Mrs. Mary Brown of Ipswich, int. Mar. 31, 1770.
Jacob, and Sarah Hubbard of Ipswich, int. Mar. 6, 1735-6.
Jacob, and Mrs. Martha Dodge of Ipswich, int. Mar. 21, 1740-41.
Jacob, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Crowell, June 22, 1752.*
Jacob, of Beverly, and Mrs. Anna Batcheller, int. Dec. 3, 1774.
Jacob, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Mary Corning of Beverly, at Beverly, Apr. 24, 1788.*
Jacob, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Rebecca Lee, Aug. 12, 1807.*
Jacob, and Jerusha Conant, b. Beverly, Jan. 2, 1820. P. R. 2.*
Jacob, and Mrs. Salome Morgan of Manchester, int. Aug. 9, 1829.
Jacob, Capt., and Joanna Dodge of Beverly, int. Sept. 9, 1832.
James, of Beverly, and Jemima Patch, May 14, 1741.*
James, and Mrs. Rebecca Ober, Nov. 7, 1752.*
James, and Mrs. Penelope Varney, Jan. 14, 1762.*
James, of Beverly, and [Mrs. int.] Anna Bayley, at Beverly, Apr. 19, 1775.*
Jeremiah and Bethyah Giddings, Dec. 8, 1740.*
Jerusha, Mrs., and Dudley Masters, July 24, 1768.*
Jesse, of Beverly, and Mrs. Bethiah Thorndike, Nov. 6, 1766.*
Joanna, and John Gredley of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 19, 1717.*
Joanna, and Josiah Herick, Nov. 2, 1725.*
Joanna, and Capt. Jacob Dodge, int. Sept. 9, 1832.
Job, of Littleton, and Mrs. Ruth Frost, Nov. 16, 1758.*
John, and Ruth Grover, jr. of Beverly, at Beverly, Apr. 11, 1698.*
John, and Ruth White, Apr. 16, 1717.*
John, jr., and Hannah Webstor of Ipswich, int. Dec. 22, 1734.
John, and Bethiah Connant of Ipswich, Nov. 17, 1737.* [Nov. 15. C. R.]
John [3d. int.], and Rachel Edwards, Dec. 11, 1744.*
John, jr., and Mrs. Anna Porter, May 15, 1760.*
John, of Beverly, and Mrs. Martha Haggit, Sept. 9, 1773.*
John, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Mary Dodge, int. Nov. 24, 1788.
John, and Hannah Perkins Dodge of the Hamlet, at Hamilton, Mar. 12, 1789.*
John, Lt., and Mrs. Sarah Raymond of Beverly, int. July 2, 1791.
John, of Hampton Falls, and Hannah Dodge, Sept. 14, 1794.*
John, of Hampton Falls, and Polly Dodge, Mar. 17, 1796.*
John T., and Mrs. Elisabeth Dodge, int. Aug. 27, 1786.

*Intention also recorded.

DODGE, John T. [jr. int.], and Harriet S. Porter, Apr. 9, 1812. C. R.*
Jonah, of Beverly, and Sarah Frind, at Beverly, Mar. 28, 1707.
Jonah, jr., of Beverly, and Mary Edwards, at Beverly, Feb. 22, 1737-8.*
Jonathan, jr., of Beverly, and Ester Freind, int. Dec. 27, 1701.
Jonathan, jr., of the Hamlet, and Rebecca Killam of Hamilton, Aug. 30, 1793.* [Apr. 30. dup.]
Jona[than], jr., of Hamilton, and Lydia [Thorndike. C. R.] Brown, Sept. 8, 1794.*
Josiah, and Prudence Dodge, at Beverly, Jan. 27, 1717-18.*
Josiah [jr. int.], and Susannah Knolton of Ipswich, Mar. 30, 1739.*
Josiah, of Beverly, and Mrs. Elenor Edwards, May 14, 1771.*
Judith E., and Robert Whipple of Sanbornton, N. H., int. Aug. 31, 1817.
Leonard, a. 26 y., cordwainer, and Mary E. Holden, a. 19 y., June 30, 1844.
Levi, and Patty Dodge, May 9, 1813.*
Levi, and Matilda Babcock, Nov. 15, 1838.*
Lucy, and Josiah Snow, int. Apr. 17, 1756.
Lucy, Mrs., and Ammi Dodge of Ipswich, Dec. 11, 1776.*
Lucy, and Nehemiah Stanly of Beverly, Nov. 7, 1793.*
Lucy, Mrs., and Amos Brown of Danvers, Aug. 2, 1835.*
Luke, of Groton, and Polly Ellingwood of Hamilton, Jan. 31, 1799.
Lydia, Mrs., and Richard Dodge, jr., Nov. 17, 1757.*
Lydia, and Obediah Dodge, Mar. 4, 1809.* [July 11. C. R.]
Lydia, and [Ens. int.] Levi Folsom, jr. of Tamworth [N. H. int.], Jan. 10, 1813.*
Lydia, Mrs., and Stephen Dodge of Hampton Falls, N. H., Dec. 1, 1829.*
Lydia, and John Curtis of Beverly, int. Dec. 25, 1847.
Lydia C., and Perley Dodge, July 4, 1839.*
Marcia, and Benj[ami]n Sweat of Piermont, N. H., Oct. 12, 1813.*
Marcy, Mrs., and Amos Lee of Manchester, int. Mar. 26, 1791.
Margaret, Mrs., and Samuel Friend, Feb. 27, 1770.*
Maria, and Israel Brown of Beverly, int. Dec. 6, 1823.
Maria [Marcia. C. R.], and Charles Brown of Beverly, Mar. 26, 1824.*
Mark, of Beverly, and Sarah Dodge, at Beverly, Nov. 29, 1717.*
Mark [jr. int.], of Beverly, and Lucy Edwards, Dec. 21, 1742.*
Martha, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Jacob Dodge, int. Mar. 21, 1740-41.

*Intention also recorded.

DODGE, Martha [Mrs. int.], of Rowley, and Benjamin Friend, at Rowley, Jan. 27, 1769.*
Martha, and Josiah Obear, Aug. 12, 1796.*
Martha, Mrs., and George Babcok [jr. int.] of Manchester, June 30, 1828.*
Martha C., a. 20 y., d. Levi and Martha, deceased, and Alonzo Young, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. W[illia]m and Abigail, May 28, 1844.
Marthe, and Herbert Dodge, both of Hamilton, Jan. 8, 1824. C. R.
Mary, of Ipswich, and Rice Knoulton, int. Nov. 5, 1698.
Mary, and Samuel Corning, jr. of Beverly, at Beverly, Oct. 23, 1717.*
Mary [Martha. int.], and Josiph Haggitt, June 1, 1727.*
Mary, Mrs., and Jonathan Perkins of Middleton, July 12, 1743.*
Mary, and Ebenezer Dodge, Mar. 7, 1750-51.*
Mary, Mrs., and Joshua Orne, Dec. 4, 1759.*
Mary, Mrs., of Beverly, and John Knowlton of Ipswich, Sept. 5, 1776.
Mary, Mrs., and John Dodge of Ipswich, int. Nov. 24, 1788.
Mary, and Eleazar Craft Andrew, int. Sept. 13, 1800.
Mary, and Joseph Whitridge of Beverly, int. Apr. 6, 1805.
Mary, and William Dodge, 3d, Dec. 3, 1809.* [Dec. 21. C. R.]
Mary Ann, and Timothy P. Dodge, June 13, 1838.*
Mary Ann, of Beverly, and Thomas Lefavor of Marblehead, at Beverly, June 30, 1839.
Mary Ann, a. 25 y., b. Beverly, s. Andrew and Anna, and George W. Dodge of Salem, a. 27 y., farmer, b. Salem, s. Piam and Lucy, of Salem, Dec. 14, 1843.*
Mary Annah [of New York City. int.], and Israel Perkins, July 21, 1836.*
Mary Elizabeth, and Dinison Wallis of Hamilton, int. Nov. 1, 1835.
Mehetible, and Nathan Brown, jr., int. Aug. 23, 1800.
Mehitable, and Edward Langmaid, Dec. 30, 1810.*
Mercy, of Beverly, and Caleb Kimball, at Beverly, Dec. 28, 1797.*
Mical, jr., of Hamilton, and Betsey Quarls, Aug. 31, 1794.*
Nancy, and Aretas Dodge of Beverly, Jan. 26, 1812. C. R.*
Nancy, Mrs., and Sylvester Wilkins of Beverly, Dec. 8, 1817. C. R.*
Nancy, and John Knowlton, jr. of Hamilton, Mar. 18, 1819. C. R.*
Naomy, of Amherst, and Daniel Moulton, int. Jan. 7, 1797.
Nath[anie]ll, of Beverly, and Mrs. Sarah Bayley, int. Mar. 12, 1774.
Nath[anie]ll Hubbard, and Mrs. Sarah Dodge, Apr. 10, 1764.*
Nicholas, and Sarah Cole of Beverly, int. Mar. 25, 1775.

*Intention also recorded.

DODGE, Nicholas, and Lucy Cole of Ipswich, at Hamilton, Mar. 27, 1788.
Nicholas, and Lydia Cleaves of Beverly, int. May 23, 1801.
Nicholas [jr. C. R.], and Prudenc Edwards, July 21, 1808.*
Nicholas, jr., and Charlotte S. Akerman of Hampton Falls, N. H., int. Apr. 10, 1842.
Obadiah, and Lydia Dodge, int. May 12, 1809.
Obadiah, and Mrs. Lydia Bean, int. July 22, 1815.
Obediah, and Lydia Dodge, Mar. 4, 1809.* [July 11. C. R.]
Oliver, and Sallay Springer, Jan. 2, 1799.*
Pally, and William Curtis Woodbury of Beverly, int. Jan. 7, 1804.
Pamelia, and Samuel Danforth, June 10, 1840.*
Patty, and Abra[ham] Dodge, Aug. 23, 1795.*
Patty, and Levi Dodge, May 9, 1813.*
Perley, and Lydia C. Dodge, July 4, 1839.*
Peter, and Mrs. Elisabeth Batcheller of Beverly, int. Dec. 19, 1761.
Peter, and Elizabeth Hutchinson of Beverly, at Danvers, Jan. 5, 1762.
Peter [jr. int.], and Mrs. Sarah Dodge, Aug. 8, 1790.*
Peter, and Hitty Gould of Topsfield, int. Dec. 12, 1824.
Peter, of Salem, and Jane Goodwin of Danvers, Nov. 10, 1842.
Phenihes, and Martha Edwards, int. Nov. 15, 1712.
Phineas, and Sarah Whipple of Salem, at Salem, Sept. 21, 1726.*
Polly, and Joseph Patch of Ipswich, int. Nov. 16, 1782.
Polly, and John Dodge of Hampton Falls, Mar. 17, 1796.*
Polly, and Uzziel Dodge, int. Mar. 25, 1797.
Prudence, and Josiah Dodge, at Beverly, Jan. 27, 1717-18.*
Prudence, Mrs., and Josiah Sweat of Hampton Falls, Jan. 10, 1765.*
Prudence, Mrs., and Abraham Edwards, int. Jan. 11, 1777.
Prudence E., and Albert T. Roberts of Beverly, Apr. 8, 1841.*
Rebekah, and Dr. Samuel Dodge, Apr. 30, 1826.*
Richard, and Marah Eaten, Feb. 23, 1667. CT. R.
Richard, jr., and Mrs. Lydia Dodge, Nov. 17, 1757.*
Richard, and Mary Ann B. Gammon, Oct. 16, 1823.* [Oct. 6. C. R.]
Richard Hubberd, and [Mrs. C. R.] Joanna Herrick, Mar. 15, 1758. C. R.*
Robart, of Beverly, and Mary Tarbox, Dec. 17, 1745.*
Ruben, and Ruth Perkins, Feb. 23, 1741-2.*
Rufus A[nderson. C. R.], and Esther D[odge. C. R.] Barnes, Sept. 29, 1831.*
Ruth, and Thomas Riggs of Gloucester, Sept. 12, 1727.*
Salah, and Abijah Porter of Danvers, Jan. 30, 1798.*

*Intention also recorded.

DODGE, Sally, Mrs., and Asa Baley of Rowley, int. Oct. 16, 1785.
Sally, and Josiah M. Flood [Hood. int.], at Hamilton, Dec. 26, 1799.*
Sally, and Abraham Patch of Hamilton, at Beverly, Apr. 1, 1820.*
Sally, and Daniel Homan, May 15, 1839.*
Sally E., and Ezra Conant of Beverly, Apr. 27, 1848.
Sally P., and Lemuel S. Foss of Hamilton, farmer, b. Strafford, N. H., Jan. 16, 1845.
Samuel, Dr., and Rebekah Dodge, Apr. 30, 1826.*
Sara, and Samuell Poland of Ipswich, int. Sept. 17, 1718.
Sarah, and Mark Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 29, 1717.*
Sarah [sr. int.], and Josiah Kent of Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1737.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Solomon Persons of Gloucester, Aug. 13, 1741.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Amos Dodge, Dec. 17, 1752.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Nath[anie]ll Hubbard Dodge, Apr. 10, 1764.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Aaron Lee, jr. of Manchester, Feb. 16, 1775.*
Sarah, of Beverly, and Eli Servey, at Beverly, Aug. 20, 1778.
Sarah, Mrs., and Edward Perkins, int. Jan. 15, 1785.
Sarah, Mrs., and Peter Dodge [jr. int.], Aug. 8, 1790.*
Sarah, and Paul Kimball, Dec. 5, 1822.*
Simon, and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 16, 1769.*
Simon, and Abigail Cook of Beverly, int. Oct. 8, 1774.
Skipper, and Sarah Cogswell of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Chebacco Parish, Apr. 11, 1745.*
Skipper, and Mrs. Anna Killiam, Oct. 3, 1776.*
Solomon, and Hannah Dodge of Beverly, int. Dec. 4, 1742.
Sophronia, and Dudley Dodge of Beverly, int. Oct. 19, 1816.
Stephen, and Mrs. Rose Webber, May 12, 1757.*
Stephen, and Sally Grant, int. Oct. 26, 1816.
Stephen, of Hampton Falls, N. H., and Mrs. Lydia Dodge, Dec. 1, 1829.*
Stephen, and Mrs. Polly Standley of Beverly, int. Nov. 12, 1838.
Stillman, and Sarah Highlands of Derry, N. H., int. Oct. 19, 1816.
Susan, and Capt. Abraham Lord of Beverly, int. Aug. 20, 1825.
Tabatha, and Nathaniel Fairfield, July 2, 1764.*
Theodore, and Sally Preston of Beverly, int. Dec. 20, 1818.
Theodore, and Eliza Andrews, Apr. 12, 1830.*
Thomas, and Hannah Harres of Ipswich, int. Feb. 27, 1746-7.
Thomas, and Mrs. Lucy Edwards, int. Mar. 12, 1791.
Timothy P., and Mary Ann Dodge, June 13, 1838.*
Uzziel, and Polly Dodge, int. Mar. 25, 1797.
William, and Prudence Fayrfield, int. July 27, 1699.

*Intention also recorded.

DODGE, William, and Rebecca Appleton of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Jan. 9, 1728.*
William [Lt. int.], and Mrs. Abigal Giddings of Ipswich, Feb. 28, 1737-8.*
William [jr. int.], of Beverly, and Mrs. Mary Baker, Nov. 14, 1752.*
W[illia]m, Lt., and Mrs. Elisabeth Knowlton of Ipswich, Apr. 24, 1754.*
William, and Hannah Goldsmith of Andover, at Andover, Nov. 23, 1780.*
William, and [Mrs. int.] Jerusha Cleaves of Beverly, at Beverly, Jan. 18, 1791.*
William, Dea., and Joanna Herrick of Boxford, int. May 31, 1806.
William, jr., and Nancy Conant of Beverly, int. Dec. 31, 1807.
William, 3d, and Mary Dodge, Dec. 3, 1809.* [Dec. 21. C. R.]
William, of Saugus, and Mary E. Morgan, June 6, 1836.
William P., and Rebekah Perkins of Beverly [of Topsfield. int.], Apr. 1, 1834.*

DORMAN, Deborah, of Topsfield, and William Rogers, jr., int. Mar. 28, 1729.

DORSEY, Hammond, of Baltimore, Md., and Elizabeth Pickering, int. July 12, 1816.

DOWNES, Elizabeth, of the Isles of Shoals, and Andrew Sentor, jr., at Ipswich, Mar. 23, 1737.*

DOWNING, Bathsheba, and Nathan[ie]ll Martin, int. Dec. 6, 1783.

DRIVER, Hannah, of Salem, and Israel Dodge [jr. int.], Nov. 7, 1809.*
Rachel, and John Herrick, both of Manchester, Nov. 20, 1744.

DUDLEY, John, and Rebecca P. [S. C. R.] Shattuck, Nov. 29, 1838.*
Ruth A., of Hamilton, and William C. Cook, Dec. 31, 1837.*

DUNBAR, Jane [Jo[a]nna. int.], Mrs., and John Perkins [jr. int.], Sept. 13, 1789.*

DUNFED, Lydia Parce, and George Wyett, int. Dec. 15, 1807.

DUNLAP, Sarah, and Ebenezer Worton of Gloucester, int. Aug. 11, 1822.

*Intention also recorded.

DWINEL (see also Dwinell), Bartholomew, of Topsfield, and Mrs. Sarah Moulton, Mar. 19, 1752.*

DWINELL (see also Dwinel, Dwinill), Mary Ann, and Jabez Richards, Aug. 30, 1827.*

Micall, of Topsfield, and Elizabeth Fisk, Dec. 10, 1724.*

DWINILL (see also Dwinell), Micull, of Topsfield, and Elisabeth Rix, int. June 6, 1730.

EASTWICK, Elizabeth, and Finias Fiske, Apr. 4, 1660. CT. R.

EATEN (see also Eaton), Marah, and Richard Dodge, Feb. 23, 1667. CT. R.

EATON (see also Eaten), Henry L., of South Reading, a. 22 y., surveyor, s. Lilley and Eliza, and Mary A[nn. C. R.] Gould, a. 20 y., d. Amos and Lavina, Nov. 30, 1848.*

EDWARD (see also Edwards), Anna, and Samuell Houlton of Salem, Jan. 22, 1727-8.*

EDWARDS (see also Edward), Abigail, and Jacob Dodg of Beverly, Jan. 1, 1740.*

Abigail, and Israel Dodge, int. Nov. 22, 1783.

Abraham, and Mrs. Prudence Dodge, int. Jan. 11, 1777.

Anna, and Esra Lovett of Beverly, int. Feb. 22, 1783.

Anna, and Zachariah [M. int.] Cole of Beverly, June 28, 1810.*

Anna, a. 28 y., d. Benj[amin] and Susan, and John Conant, 4th of Beverly, a. 28 y., carpenter, s. Ezra and Mary, Nov. 22, 1846.

Augusta, of Beverly, and Abraham Dodge, 2d, int. Aug. 28, 1829.

Benjamin, and Martha Games, 14 : 5m : 1681. CT. R.

Benjamin, and Abagail Foster of Manchester, Apr. 25, 1744.*

Benjamin, jr., and Anna Baker, Oct. 26, 1748. C. R.*

Benja[min], and Mrs. Abigail Thorndike of Beverly, at Beverly, June 17, 1756.*

Benja[min], jr., and Hannah Corning of Beverly, int. Oct. 26, 1782.

Benjamin, 2d, and Sukey Roberts of Hamilton, int. Jan. 7, 1812.

Benjamin, and Abigail Roberts of Hamilton, int. May 25, 1834.

Benjemin, and Abbigall Lamson, of Ipswich, int. Dec. 15, 1717.

Betsey, and Benjamin Cleaves, 3d of Beverly, int. Jan. 5, 1805.

Easter, Mrs., and Richard Stanley of Beverly, Nov. 29, 1759.*

Edith, and Isaac Patch, at Beverly, Mar. 10, 1708-9.*

Eleaner, Mrs., and Androw Dodge of Beverly, Jan. 14, 1735-6.*

Elenor, Mrs., and Josiah Dodge of Beverly, May 14, 1771.*

*Intention also recorded.

EDWARDS, Elisabeth, and Dannill Buckman of Ipswich, int. Dec. 7, 1720.
Elizabeth, a. 29 y., d. B. and A., and Albert Cogswell of Essex, a. 39 y., yeoman, b. Essex, s. A. and L., Dec. 26, 1849.
Ellen M., of Beverly, a. 25 y., d. Monam A., of Beverly, and William I. Smith, widr. of Beverly, a. 28 y., shoemaker, s. Simeon, of Beverly, Aug. 17, 1845.
Francis R., and Martha Conant of Beverly, at Beverly, May 17, 1840.*
Hannah, of Beverly, and John Porter, int. Mar. 7, 1812.
Hester [Ester. int.], and Thomas Tarbox, at Beverly, Mar. 13, 1706-7.*
Hitty, and Samuel Smith of Beverly, int. Sept. 1, 1804.
Jacob, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Cole of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 3, 1770.*
Jerusha, of Beverly, and David Standley, Mar. —, 1834.
Joanna, and Jeremiah Foster of Beverly, Dec. 24, 1838.*
John, and Annah Dodge of Ipswich, int. Apr. 1, 1698.
John, jr., and Sarah Pierkins, Nov. 23, 1709.*
John [jr. int.], of Beverly, and Hannah Dodge, Dec. 10, 1805.*
Joshua, of Newbury, and Elisabeth Pulcifer, int. July 3, 1819.
Lucy, and Mark Dodge [jr. int.] of Beverly, Dec. 21, 1742.*
Lucy, Mrs., and Thomas Dodge, int. Mar. 12, 1791.
Margery, and Benjamin Larcom of Beverly, May 10, 1738.*
Martha, and Phenihes Dodge, int. Nov. 15, 1712.
Mary, and Samuell Lamson of Ipswich, Nov. 23, 1709.*
Mary, and Robart Herrick of Beverly, Oct. 16, 1722.*
Mary, and Jonah Dodge, jr. of Beverly, at Beverly, Feb. 22, 1737-8.*
Mary, and Gording Batchelder, int. Sept. 26, 1830.
Mary, of Beverly, and James Lee, at Beverly, Dec. 23, 1841.*
Mary L., and Issacher Foster, both of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 17, 1842.
Oliver, of Beverly, and Fanny W. Kimball, June 30, 1835.*
Peter C., and Martha Brown of Groton, int. July 2, 1814.
Polly, and Asa Taylor of Beverly, Mar. 31, 1796.*
Prudenc, and Nicholas Dodge [jr. C. R.], July 21, 1808.*
Prudence, Mrs., and Joseph Langdell of Mt. Vernon [N. H. int.], Jan. 17, 1809.*
Rachel, and John Dodge [3d. int.], Dec. 11, 1744.*
Rebaka, and Thomas Edwards, jr., int. Mar. 18, 1731-2.
Reuben, of Beverly, a. 25 y., yeoman, s. Ezra and Miriam, of Beverly, and Lucy D. Standley of Beverly, a. 18 y., d. Nicholas and Lydia, of Beverly, Apr. 21, 1847.

*Intention also recorded.

EDWARDS, Rice, and Rebeckah Ford of Newbury, int. Mar. 4, 1709-10.
Sarah, and Daniel Claflin, int. Mar. 1, 1700-1.
Sarah [Mrs. C. R.], and Benjamin Stone of Ipswich, Dec. 25, 1739.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Joshua Orne, Oct. 27, 1789.
Thomas, and Dinah Marshall of Ipswich, int. Sept. 27, 1717.
Thomas, jr., and Rebaka Edwards, int. Mar. 18, 1731-2.

ELDRIDGE, William H., a. 24 y., plasterer, s. E[lnathan. int.] and S[ophia. int.], and Emily S. Conkey, a. 20 y., d. T. [Israel int.] and E[mily. int.], May 27, 1849.*

ELENWOOD (see also Ellingwood), Elisha, of Beverly, and Lydia Kimball, certificate Dec. 9, 1779.

ELIOT (see also Elliott), Israel Dodge, of Topsfield, and Mrs. Mary Porter Ranlet, June 25, 1820.*

ELLINGWOOD (see also Elenwood), Lydia, Mrs., and Moses Brown, int. Feb. 9, 1786.
Polly, of Hamilton, and Luke Dodge of Groton, Jan. 31, 1799.

ELLIOT (see also Elliott), Billy, of Beverly, and Rebeccah Cleaves, Feb. 12, 1829.*
ELLIOTT (see also Eliot, Elliot), Charles, of Beverly, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. John and Abigail, and Abby J. Osborne of Beverly, a. 19 y., d. John M. and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1848.
Harriet M., wid., of Beverly and David P. Roberts of Beverly, Apr. 18, 1849.
John, of Beverly, and Hannah Waldron, at Beverly, Apr. 20, 1720.*
Molly [Mrs. int.], of Beverly, and Cornelius Baker at Beverly, Mar. 19, 1765.*
Stephen P., of Beverly, cordwainer, s. John and Abigail, of Beverly, and Hannah M. Osborne of Beverly, d. John M. and Hannah, of Beverly, May 25, 1847.
ELWELL, Nancy, of Gloucester, and Thomas Kimball, int. Nov. 7, 1814.

EMERSON, Darcas, of Topsfield, and [Dr. int.] Tyler Porter, at Topsfield, Nov. 9, 1760.*
Tho[ma]s, of Topsfield, and Lydia Porter, at Topsfield, Mar. 15, 1765.*

EMERY, Sally, and Sam[ue]ll Lamson of Beverly, Dec. 11, 1806.*
Stephen, and Mrs. Lydia Kimball, June 8, 1769.*

*Intention also recorded.

EVANS, Mary E., a. 18 y. [d. Theodore. int.], and George W. Kimball, a. 25 y., yeoman, s. J[osiah. int.] and A[lthea. int.], Nov. 29, 1849.*

FAIERFEILD (see also Fairfield), Josiah, and Unise Cogswell of Ipswich, int. Nov. 22, 1724.
Natthanill, and "Ms." Mary Steephens of Salem, Apr. 25, 1734.*
Tabitha, and John Gidings of Chebacco Precinct, Ipswich, Mar. 16, 1725-6.*

FAIERFIELD (see also Fairfield), Abigail, and John Parkman of Boston, July 24, 1718.*
Elijah, and Lois Loverill of Ipswich, int. Nov. 5, 1737.
Mary, and John Wipple of Ipswich, Mar. 29, 1711.*
Nathaniell, and Hannah Frost, Mar. 29, 1732.*
Stephen, of Ipswich, and Hannah Larcom, int. Oct. 27, 1731.

FAIERFILD (see also Fairfield), Benjam[in], and Lidia Lamson, jr. of Ipswich, int. Oct. 11, 1731.
Josiah, and Elisabeth Appelton of Ipswich, int. June 7, 1731.
William, and [Mrs. C. R.] Rebeckah Gott, Oct. 14, 1723.

FAIREFIELD (see also Fairfield), John, and Sarah Geare, Mar. 26, 1666. CT. R.
Sarah, and Daniell Killam, Apr. 13, 1673.

FAIRFIELD (see also Faierfeild, Faierfield, Faierfild, Fairefield, Fayrefield), Benjamin, and Martha Hale of Newbury, at Newbury, Sept. 3, 1754.*
Benjamin, and Sally Fairfield of New Boston, int. Apr. 3, 1803.
Daniel, and Remember Stevens, Sept. 11, 1723.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Rev. John Fairfield, Nov. 16, 1809.*
Hester, and John Wheatly of Boston, at Beverly, Sept. 28, 1713.
John, of New Boston, and Mehitible Baker, int. Oct. 12, 1799.
John, Rev., and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Fairfield, Nov. 16, 1809.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Sweetser of Reading, at Wakefield, Jan. 1. 1782.*
Lydia, see Kimball, Lydia.
Mathew, and Mrs. Abigail Ayers of Haverhill, int. Apr. 11, 1767.
Nathaniel, and Tabatha Dodge, July 2, 1764.*
Nath[anie]ll, jr., and Mrs. Elisa Bartlett of Marblehead, int. Jan. 15, 1763.
Patty [Mrs. int.], and Jonathan Porter, at Hamilton, Nov. 4, 1792.*
Sally, of New Boston, and Benjamin Fairfield, int. Apr. 3, 1803.

*Intention also recorded.

FAIRFIELD, Samuel, of Danvers, and [Mrs. int.] Anna Hutchinson, at Danvers, May 23, 1771.*
Sarah, and Thomas Abby, at Marblehead, Dec. 17, 1683.
Sarah, and Nathaniel Killum, at Ipswich, Jan. 8, 1734.*
Sarah, Mrs., and William Bowers, Mar. 17, 1765.*
Tabitha, and John Woods of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Oct. 27, 1687.
W[illiam], Dr., of Haverhill, and Mrs. Sarah White [at Haverhill. dup.], Oct. 14, 1755.*

FARNUM, Nathan, of Salem, and Lydia Hobbs, Nov. 3, 1818. C. R.*

FARR, Elizabeth, and Joseph Dennise, int. July 18, 1702.

FARRINGTON, Nancy, Mrs., and Ezra Shattuck, Apr. 30, 1833.*

FAYREFIELD (see also Fairfield), Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and Peter Leegroe, int. Apr. 12, 1701.
Prudence, and William Dodge, int. July 27, 1699.

FELTON, Sarah, and John Derby, 3d of Salem, at Salem, May 26, 1796.*

FIELD, Cynthia A., and Joseph Glidden, int. July 30, 1843.

FIFIELD, Ruamy, of Hampton Falls, N. H., and Benja[min] Dodge, int. Feb. 18, 1809.

FISHER, Hannah, of Salem, and Franklin Friend, int. Mar. 31, 1839.

FISK (see also Fiske), Daniel, and Sarah Fuler of Salem, at Beverly, July 2, 1717.*
Ebenezer, and Elisabeth Fuler of Salem, at Beverly, May 24, 1710.*
Elizabeth, and Micall Dwinell of Topsfield, Dec. 10, 1724.*
Elizebeth, and John Broadstreet of Topsfield, Dec. 23, 1742.*
Jona[than], and Mrs. Mary Bragg, Nov. 26, 1772.*
Lucy, Mrs., and Tho[ma]s White, Jan. 4, 1757.*
Mary, Mrs., and John Perkins of Topsfield, Feb. 20, 1750-51.*
Mehitable, and Robert Rust of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Oct. 21, 1762.*
Mercy, Mrs., and David Perkins of Topsfield, Mar. 10, 1752.*
Paulina, and Elbridge Peabody, May 16, 1841.*
Phebe, and Jesse Mainard of Westboro, Sept. 27, 1737.*
Samuel B., and Frances H. Dodge, July 24, 1834. C. R.*

*Intention also recorded.

FISK, Samuell [jr. int.], and Eliz[abeth] Brown of Reading, at Wakefield, Dec. 5, 1699.*
Sam[ue]ll, jr., and Sally Patch of Hamilton, Oct. 17, 1795.*
Sarah, and Samuel Moulton of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Mar. 13, 1733.*
Theophilus, and Mehetable Wilkins, at Topsfield, July 26, 1756.*
Thomas, and Sarah Burch, at Salem, Dec. 8, 1748.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Peggy Daniels of Ipswich, int. Jan. 19, 1760.
William, and Susannah Batchelder, at Beverly, Jan. 25, 1749.*

FISKE (see also Fisk), Benja[min], and Mary Quarles of Ipswich, int. Dec. 31, 1698.
Ebenezur, and "Ms." Martha Kimball, Dec. 27, 1733.*
Finias, and Elizabeth Eastwick, Apr. 4, 1660. CT. R.
Hannah, and Andrew Dodge of Beverly, int. Apr. 4, 1696.
Hannah, and Ebenezer Ober, July 6, 1742.*
Jacob, and Elizabeth Lambson of Ipswich, int. Nov. 5, 1743.
Jerusha, and Caleb Moulton of Ipswich, Nov. 8, 1734.*
Martha, and George Dodge of Ipswich, Jan. 13, 1742-3.*
Mary, and Nathaniel Low, Mar. 9, 1741-2.*
Samuel, sr., and Hannah Allen of Manchester, int. Apr. 26, 1697.
Samuell, and Phebie Bragg, 6 : 9 m : 1679. CT. R.
Theophilus, and Phebee Lampson of Ipswich, int. July 19, 1700.
Theophilus [jr. int.], and Jemima Goldsmith, Jan. 11, 1737-8.*
Thomas, and Rebecka Pickring, 4 : 4 m : 1679. CT. R.
William, and Sarah Killim, Jan. 15, 1662. CT. R.

FLANDERS, Mahala Ann, and Samuel Dorman Conant, at Georgetown, Apr. 17, 1845. P. R. 5.

FLINT (see also Flynt), Joseph, of Danvers, and Sarah Webber, int. May 26, 1781.

FLOOD, Josiah M. [Hood. int.], and Sally Dodge, at Hamilton, Dec. 26, 1799.*

FLOYD, Charles J. P., shoemaker, s. J[ohn. int.] P. and S[usan. int.], and Elizabeth C. Lummus, d. G[eorge. int.] A. and E[lizabeth. int.], Sept. 6, 1849.*

FLYNT (see also Flint), Mehitable, and John Lovering of Ipswich, Nov. 3, 1743.*

FOLSOM (see also Fulsom), John T. D., and Asenath D. Whipple, Apr. 14, 1842.*
Levi, jr. [Ens. int.] of Tamworth [N. H. int.], and Lydia Dodge, Jan. 10, 1813.*

*Intention also recorded.

FORD, Rebeckah, of Newbury, and Rice Edwards, int. Mar. 4, 1709-10.
Sarah M., of Lewiston, and Charles Arris of Lisbon, Nov. 11, 1849.

FORSTER (see also Foster), Sarah, and Elisha Dodge of Beverly, Mar. 30, 1748. C. R.*

FOSS, George H., and Harriet N. Roberts, June 10, 1841.*
Lemuel S., of Hamilton, farmer, b. Strafford, N. H., and Sally P. Dodge, Jan. 16, 1845.

FOSTER (see also Forster, Fostor), Aaron, a. 25 y., mariner, s. Moses and Abigail, and Virgia [Virginia. dup.] Shaw, a. 18 y., b. Tamworth, N. H., d. Samuel and Ruth, deceased, Feb. 7, 1844.*
Abagail, of Manchester, and Benjamin Edwards, Apr. 25, 1744.*
Abigail, Mrs., of Andover, and Capt. Samuel Kimball, at Andover, Dec. 27, 1737.*
Abigail S., and Dr. Samuel H. Gould, Nov. 26, 1840.*
Anne, of Manchester, and Benja[min] Ober, at Manchester, Sept. 20, 1750.*
Elsa A., of Beverly, a. 19 y., b. Beverly, d. Jonathan and Abigail, deceased, and Richard D. Gently, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Downing and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1844.*
Harriet N., and Alexander Haskell of Gloucester, Nov. 28, 1837.*
Israel, 3d, of Beverly, a. 26 y., shoemaker, s. Israel and Anna, and Elizabeth P. Gentlee, a. 23 y., d. Downing and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1846.
Issacher, and Mary L. Edwards, both of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 17, 1842.
Jeremiah, of Marblehead, and "Mrs." Abigail Presson, Feb. 9, 1758.*
Jeremiah, of Beverly, and Joanna Edwards, Dec. 24, 1838.*
Lucy S., and Henry Batchelder [both of Salem. C. R.], June 10, 1822.
Mary S., and Israel D. Barnes, Apr. 15, 1833.*
Mehitabel, Mrs., and Benja[min] Dodge, Apr. 18, 1756.* [Apr. 15. C. R.]
Ruth S[mith. int.], and Franklin Hadly, Apr. 27, 1826.*

FOSTOR (see also Foster), Hannah, of Boxford, and Theophilus Rix, int. Feb. 18, 1709-10.

FOWLER (see also Fowller), Abigall, and Josiah White, Aug. 19, 1729.*

*Intention also recorded.

FOWLER, Caroline, and George P. Channell, May —, 1833.*
Dorcas, and [John. int.] Brown, at Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1732.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Kemball, jr., int. Dec. 23, 1698.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Perkins of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Feb. 8, 1730.*
James, of Newburyport, and Abigail Perkins, Dec. 3, 1809.*
Joseph, and Su[sa]nna Dennis, Nov. 23, 1720.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Perkins of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Jan. 20, 1741.*
Miriam, and Ezecell Day of Nutfield, int. Nov. —, 1719.
Richard, and Miriam Balsh of Beverly, int. Feb. 22, 1704-5.
Susannah, and Samuell Smith, jr. of Ipswich, Apr. 5, 1726.*

FOWLLER (see also Fowler), Josiph, of Ipswich, and Hannah Sedon, int. Oct. 29, 1730.

FRANCIS, John, of Beverly, and Mrs. Sarah Babson, July 23, 1772.*
Ruth, of Beverly, and Joseph Perkins, int. May 6, 1820.

FREEMAN (see also Freman), Fortune, and Mrs. Phillis Bryent, int. Sept. 4, 1813.

FREIND (see also Friend), Ester, and Jonathan Dodge, jr. of Beverly, int. Dec. 27, 1701.
James, and Marah Moulton, Dec. 12, 1662. CT. R.
John, and Sarah Dodg of Beverly, int. Mar. 26, 1708.
Mary, Mrs., and Benjamin Hobbes of Topsfield, int. Nov. 6, 1777.
Sally Prat [Mrs. int.], and Dan[ie]l Bootman, Mar. 16, 1790.*
Sarah, and Mark Batcheller, Dec. 28, 1727.*

FREMAN (see also Freeman), Nicholas, of Ipswich, and Jane Todd, Oct. 21, 1745. C. R.*

FRIE (see also Frye), Phebe, of Andover, and Benjamin Kimball, at Andover, Mar. 21, 1739.*

FRIEND (see also Freind, Frind), Abigail, and John Simpson Bomer, Nov. 26, 1802.*
Benjamin, and [Mrs. int.] Martha Dodge of Rowley, at Rowley, Jan. 27, 1769.*
Caleb, and Betsy Bootman [Mrs. Betsy Butman. int.], at Beverly, May 13, 1792.*
Franklin, and Hannah Fisher of Salem, int. Mar. 31, 1839.
Israel, and Sally Friend, Dec. 15, 1794.*
James, and Edies Ober, May 19, 1737.*

*Intention also recorded.

FRIEND, James, jr., and Mrs. Anna Pratt, Nov. 3, 1762.*
James, and Mrs. Susanna Trow of Beverly, Jan. 27, 1818. C. R.*
John, jr., and Mrs. Sarah Wallace of Ipswich, int. Feb. 10, 1763.
John, jr., and Mrs. Hannah Wells of Ipswich, int. Dec. 11, 1766.
Joseph, and Sally Brown, int. June 7, 1800.
Martha, Mrs., and John Palmer of Rowley, Sept. 28, 1775.*
Nath[anie]l, and Anna Kimball, Apr. 27, 1797.*
Neathaniel, and "Ms." Poley Bootman, int. Apr. 18, 1788.
Richard, and Mrs. Hannah Ober, May 9, 1765.*
Richard, jr., and Mrs. Martha Kimball, int. Aug. 5, 1786.
Sally, and Israel Friend, Dec. 15, 1794.*
Samuel, and Mrs. Margaret Dodge, Feb. 27, 1770.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Thomas Merril, jr. of Rowley, Mar. 25, 1762.*
Seth, of Beverly, and Elizabeth D. Low, Dec. 6, 1840.*
Simeon, and Hannah Palmer of Rowley, int. Apr. 14, 1810.

FRIND (see also Friend), Sarah, and Jonah Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, Mar. 28, 1707.

FROST, Hannah, and Nathaniell Faierfield, Mar. 29, 1732.*
Rebecca, of Ipswich, and Daniel Killum, jr., at Ipswich, Apr. 5, 1726.*
Ruth, Mrs., and Job Dodge of Littleton, Nov. 16, 1758.*

FRYE (see also Frie), Isaac, and Charlotte Cook, both of Topsfield, Oct. 2, 1836.

FULER (see also Fuller), Elisabeth, of Salem, and Ebenezer Fisk, at Beverly, May 24, 1710.*
Sarah, of Salem, and Daniel Fisk, at Beverly, July 2, 1717.*

FULLER (see also Fuler), Elisabeth, Mrs., of Middleton, and Ebenezer Kimball, int. Oct. 11, 1765.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Mastes, int. July 16, 1737.

FULSOM (see also Folsom), Abraham, of Tamworth, N. H., and Elizabeth S. Dodge, June 28, 1836.

GAGE, Caleb S., and Betsey Batchelder, Aug. 9, 1838.*
William, and Mehitteble Batchallor, int. Sept. 30, 1778.

GALLOP, Eunice, and Jonathan Patch, int. Mar. 15, 1817.
Lucy, and Jacob Allen of Beverly, Jan. 29, 1809.*
Smith, and Hannah Dodge, May 18, 1806.*
William, and Mrs. Anna Kimball, int. Mar. 14, 1777.

GAMES, Martha, and Benjamin Edwards, 14 : 5 m : 1681. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

GAMMON, Mary Ann B., and Richard Dodge, Oct. 16, 1823.* [Oct. 6. C. R.]

GARDNER, Betsy, and Dr. Sam[ue]ll Blanchard, int. Apr. 21, 1781.

GAY, Ebenezer, F., widr., of Dedham, a. 29 y., merchant, s. O. and M., of Dedham, and Esther P. Todd, a. 30 y., d. S. and L., of Topsfield, Sept. 5, 1849.

GEARE, Sarah, and John Fairefield, Mar. 26, 1666. CT. R.

GENTLEE (see also Gently), Benjamin, and Joanna Standley of Beverly, int. Nov. 20, 1819.
Downing, and Elizabeth Preston, int. June 30, 1815.
Elizabeth P., a. 23 y., d. Downing and Elizabeth, and Israel Foster, 3d of Beverly, a. 26 y., shoemaker, s. Israel and Anna, Aug. 6, 1846.
John, and Nabby Woodbury of Beverly, int. June 14, 1798.
Polly, and John Stanley of Beverly, Mar. 10, 1796.*
Thomas, and Betsy Standley of Beverly, at Beverly, May 29, 1794.*

GENTLY (see also Gentlee), Richard D., a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Downing and Elizabeth, and Elsa A. Foster of Beverly, a. 19 y., b. Beverly, d. Jonathan and Abigail, deceased, Apr. 4, 1844.*

GERRISH, Anne, Mrs., and Ames Cheever of Manchester, int. Sept. 6, 1716.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Joseph Green of Salem, int. Feb. 18, 1698-9.

GIBBS, Theodore, and Sukey Patch of Hamilion, int. Nov. 10 1818.

GIDDINGS (see also Gidings), Abigail, and Eli Dodge, int. Mar. 21, 1740-41.
Abigal, Mrs., of Ipswich, and [Lt. int.] William Dodge, Feb. 28, 1737-8.*
Bethyah, and Jeremiah Dodge, Dec. 8, 1740.*
Isaac, and Elizabeth Goldsmith, Dec. 26, 1743.*
John, and Mrs. Abigail Webber, Oct. 10, 1768.*
Marcy, and Mathew Whipple of Danvers, int. June 10, 1775.

GIDINGS (see also Giddings), John, of Chebacco Precinct, Ipswich, and Tabitha Faierfeild, Mar. 16, 1725-6.*

GIFFORD, John H., and Margaret Barry, int. Nov. 18, 1838.

*Intention also recorded.

GILBERT (see also Gilbirb, Gilbird, Gilbirt), Benjamin, of Ipswich, and Ester Perkins, int. July 21, 1716.
Mary, of Ipswich, and Ebenezer Killum, int. Sept. 12, 1741.

GILBIRB (see also Gilbert), Mary, of Ipswich, and Isack Hull, int. Nov. 9, 1706.

GILBIRD (see also Gilbert), Danill, of Ipswich, and Eliz[a]beth Porter, int. Dec. 1, 1710.
Sarah, of Ipswich, and Nathanill Gott, int. Oct. 28, 1708.

GILBIRT (see also Gilbert), Lydia, of Ipswich, and Edmond Kimball, int. Mar. 21, 1723-4.

GILES, Matthew S., of Rockport, and Mrs. Lydia Clefford, Mar. 22, 1841.*

GLIDDEN, Joseph, and Cynthia A. Field, int. July 30, 1843.

GOLDSMITH (see also Gooldsmith, Gouldsmith), Elisabeth, and Francis Quarles of Ipswich, int. Jan. 22, 1714-15.
Elizabeth, and Isaac Giddings, Dec. 26, 1743.*
Hannah, of Andover, and William Dodge, at Andover, Nov. 23, 1780.*
Hutten, and Miriam Kemball, int. Dec. 11, 1714.
Jemima, and Theophilus Fiske [jr. int.], Jan. 11, 1737-8.*
Margaret, Mrs., and John Langdell of Beverly, Feb. 26, 1789.
Martha, and Simon Patch, int. May 4, 1712.
Mary, and John Woodward of Brooklyn [Brookline. int.], Nov. 30, 1722.*
Mary, and Solomon Goodwin of Hampstead, N. H., int. Mar. 23, 1754.
Mary, Mrs., and Solomon Goodwin, Feb. 18, 1756.*
Richard, and Hanah Dodge, June 23, 1731.*
William, and Margaret Cogswell of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Chebacco Parish, Apr. 11, 1745.*

GOODALE (see also Goodell), Bethiah, of Salem, and Amos F. Hobbs, int. Mar. 12, 1819.
Hanah, and Lot Killim, May 21, 1666. CT. R.
Howard, and Hannah P. Preston, Dec. 6, 1827.*
Sarah, and John Bachelour, May 4, 1666. CT. R.

GOODELL (see also Goodale), Ezekiel, widr., a. 49 y., shoemaker, s. Ezekiel and Elizabeth, and Sally Butman, a. 49 y., d. Daniel and Sally, June 1, 1846.

*Intention also recorded.

GOODRIDGE, Robert, and Mrs. Mehitabel Lovet, both of Beverly, Mar. 22, 1789.
Samuel, and Lydia Cue, May 6, 1742.*

GOODWIN, Jane, of Danvers, and Peter Dodge of Salem, Nov. 10, 1842.
Solomon, of Hampstead, N. H., and Mary Goldsmith, int. Mar. 23, 1754.
Solomon, and Mrs. Mary Goldsmith, Feb. 18, 1756.*

GOOLDSMITH (see also Goldsmith), Marah, and John Abbie, Nov. 25, 1674. CT. R.

GOTT, Charles, and Sarah Dennis, Nov. 12, 1659. CT. R.
Charles, and Lidea Clark, Dec. 25, 1665. CT. R.
Charles, and Mary Dodg, int. Mar. 5, 1708-9.
Daniel, and Mary Morice, Jan. 2, 1665. CT. R.
Daniel, and Mary Rogers, Nov. 24, 1743.*
Elisabeth, and Joseph Skellen of Marblehead, int. Apr. 12, 1712-13.
Hannah, wid., and Benj[ami]n Kimball, Nov. 26, 1754.*
Hannah, Mrs., and and Sam[ue]ll Clark of Danvers, Feb. 12, 1756.*
John, and Martha Kemball, int. Oct. 16, 1715.
John, and Mrs. Elizabeth Kimball, Dec. 16, 1750.*
Liddia, and John Breed of Lynn, at Lynn, Jan. 2, 1717-18.*
Lydia, Mrs., and Capt. John Holton of Salem, Sept. 25, 1751.*
Martha, Mrs., and Francis Porter of Danvers, Apr. 12, 1772.*
Mary, wid., and William Harris of Ipswich, Sept. 21, 1733.* [Sept. 20. C. R.]
Mary, Mrs., and Dr. Amos Putnam of Danvers, July 2, 1760.*
Nath[anie]l, Dr., and Mrs. Sarah Brigham of Marlboro, at Sudbury, Mar. 14, 1782.*
Nath[anie]ll, and Deborah Clark of Lancaster, int. Mar. 15, 1778.
Nathanill, and Sarah Gilbird of Ipswich, int. Oct. 28, 1708.
Rebecca, Mrs., and Arthur Jeffery of Salem, Jan. 13, 1757.*
Rebeckah [Mrs. C. R.], and William Faierfild, Oct. 14, 1723.
Samuel, and Margarett Andross of Ipswich, int. June 26, 1697.
Samuell, and Hannah Andrue [Andrews. C. R.] of Salem, Dec. 16, 1723.*

GOULD, Amo[s], and Angeline Porter, Nov. 2, 1835.*
Caroline A., and Abram Rogers, widr. of West Claremont, N. H., Apr. 19, 1849.
Hitty, of Topsfield, and Peter Dodge, int. Dec. 12, 1824.

*Intention also recorded.

GOULD, Mary A[nn. C. R.], a. 20 y., d. Amos and Lavina, and Henry L. Eaton of South Reading, a. 22 y., surveyor, s. Lilley and Eliza, Nov. 30, 1848.*
Nathaniel S., a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Amos and Lavina, and Sophronia Mildram of Boston, a. 20 y., d. Thomas and Margaret, May 16, 1848.*
Samuel H., Dr., and Abigail S. Foster, Nov. 26, 1840.*
Samuell, of Dunstable, and Mary Batcheler [d. Joseph int.], July 28, 1720.*

GOULDSMITH (see also Goldsmith), Sarah, and Jonathan Biles, Sept. 29, 1667. CT. R.
Zaccheus, and Tabitha Dodg, Dec. 14, 1724.*
Zacheus, jr., and Mehittabell Kimball, May 15, 1729.*

GRANDY, Eliezur, of Beverly, and Hannah Haggitt, int. Oct. 12, 1728.

GRANT, Caroline E., of Beverly, b. Beverly, and Tristram C. Jeffs of Salem, July 23, 1849.
Mary, and Elisha Porter of Hamilton, May 24, 1812.*
Sally, and Stephen Dodge, int. Oct. 26, 1816.
Sarah, and John Batcheller, int. Oct. 8, 1749.

GREDLEY, John, of Beverly, and Joanna Dodge, at Beverly, Dec. 19, 1717.*

GREEN, Joseph, of Salem, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gerrish, int. Feb. 18, 1698-9.
Margret, of Boston, and Daniel Killum, jr., int. Dec. 3, 1748.
Sarah, of Boston, and Lovice Marten, int. Dec. 3, 1748.

GREENSLITT, Sarah, and Caleb Poland, Nov. 19, 1724.*

GROCE, Isaac C., of Beverly, and Lydia Standley, Apr. 12, 1821.*

GROVER, Abigall, Mrs., of Beverly, and Timothy Patch, Apr. 30, 1751.*
Ruth, jr., of Beverly, and John Dodge, at Beverly, Apr. 11, 1698.*

GYE, Abigall, of Marblehead, and Andrew Senter, jr., int. Aug. 20, 1737.

HACKER, Anne, and Nathaniell Wood of Salem, int. Nov. 18, 1716.

HADLEY (see also Hadly), William, and Olive Bragdon, Aug. 19, 1839.*

*Intention also recorded.

HADLY (see also Hadley), Franklin, and Ruth S[mith. int.] Foster, Apr. 27, 1826.*

HAGGETT (see also Haggit, Haggite, Haggitt), Abner, and Mary Tuttle of Lynn, at Lynn, Feb. 12, 1782.*
Benjamin, and Martha Maning, May 9, 1748. C. R.*
Hanah, and Phillip Wells, ——, 1666. CT. R.

HAGGIT (see also Haggett), Elisabeth, and Jeams Clerke, int. Apr. 13, 1717.
Margerit, and Joseph Killem of Ipswich, int. Nov. 11, 1717.
Martha, Mrs., and John Dodge of Beverly, Sept. 9, 1773.*

HAGGITE (see also Haggett), Hennery, and Lydia Sechell of Ipswich, int. Dec. 1, 1711.

HAGGITT (see also Haggett), Hannah, and Eliezur Grandy of Beverly, int. Oct. 12, 1728.
Josiph, and Mary [Martha. int.] Dodge, June 1, 1727.*
Susannah, and Benjeman Rogers of Ipswich, int. Oct. 30, 1714.

HALE, Hannah, of Boxford, and Benjamin Batcheller, int. Dec. 29, 1738.
John, of Boxford, and Matilda A[nn. C. R.]Baily, Nov. 24, 1825.*
Martha, of Newbury, and Benjamin Fairfield, at Newbury, Sept. 3, 1754.*

HALEY (see also Healy), Sarah, and John Riggs of Hamilton, May 26, 1842.*

HALFPENNY, Patience, Mrs., and Joshua Balch of Beverly, Nov. 7, 1769.*

HALL, Paul, of Beverly, shoemaker, and Abigail J. Bailey of Beverly, Feb. 8, 1848.

HAM, Adah, of Shapleigh, Me., and Abraham Smith, int. Aug. 5, 1832.
Susan, of Shapleigh, Me., and Abraham Dodge, 2d., int. Jan. 3, 1835.

HAMMON (see also Hammond), John, and Eliza[beth] Peach, both of Marblehead, June 7, 1775.

HAMMOND (see also Hammon), Martha R., wid., of Salem, and Eppes Cogswell, jr. of Salem, Sept. 9, 1847.
Oliver, of Rowley, and Mrs. Sarah White, Mar. 18, 1756.*

*Intention also recorded.

HARRES (see also Harris), Hannah, of Ipswich, and Thomas Dodge, int. Feb. 27, 1746-7.

HARRICK (see also Herrick), Abiel, and Josiph Knight of Kittery, Me., int. Feb. 7, 1712-13.

HARRIS (see also Harres), Mary, of Beverly, and Selvenus Davis, int. Feb. 13, 1706-7.
William, of Ipswich, and wid. Mary Gott, Sept. 21, 1733.* [Sept 20. C. R.]

HARSHAM (see also Hassam), Elizabeth, and John Day, both of Manchester, Nov. 20, 1744.
Sarah, of Manchester, and Natha[nie]ll Waldon, at Manchester, May 14, 1735.*

HARSKILL (see also Haskell), Margreat, and Benjamin Cowel, both of Manchester, May 2, 1745.

HART, Jacob, of Beverly, and Hannah [Millings. int.] Brown, June 11, 1809.*

HARTSHORN, Elizabeth, wid., and Rev. Joseph Swain, at Wakefield, Sept. 8, 1774.

HASKEL (see also Haskell), Hannah, Mrs., and Josiah Ober, June 11, 1752.*

HASKELL (see also Harskill, Haskel), Alexander, of Gloucester, and Harriet N. Foster, Nov. 28, 1837.*
Hubbard, of Cleveland, O., and Agness Woodberry, int. Apr. 24, 1836.

HASSAM, see Harsham.

HAWKINS, Benjamin, of Hamilton, and Eliza Ann Dodge, Aug. 16, 1840.*
Charles N., of Hamilton, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Stephen and Olive, of Hamilton, and Ednah Woodberry of Beverly, a. 23 y., d. Jeremiah and Nancy, of Beverly, May 1, 1844.
Mary Ann, of Hamilton, a. 22 y., d. Stephen and Olive, and Albert C. Brown of Hamilton, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Belcher B. and Abigail, May 9, 1848.
Olive B., a. 18 y., d. Stephen and Olive, of Hamilton, and Charles Monroe, a. 22 y., cordwainer, May 7, 1845.

HAWLEY, Grace, and Thomas Piper, at Marblehead, Nov. 21, 1692.

*Intention also recorded.

HAYWARD, Ruth [Howard. int.], of Beverly, and Edward Walden, at Beverly, Dec. 14, 1725.*

HEALY (see also Haley), Lucy [A. C. R.], and John I. Center, both of Salem, Sept. 17, 1837.

HENDLEY, Joseph, of Marblehead, and Mrs. Margaret Batchellor, June 1, 1773.*

HERBERT, Judith, and Dr. Edward Barnard of Salem, int. Nov. 17, 1780.

HERICK (see also Herrick), Henry, Capt., of Beverly, and Mrs. Joanna Kimball, Sept. 17, 1747.*
Josiah, and Joanna Dodge, Nov. 2, 1725.*
William, and Betsy Killam, Apr. 26, 1797. C. R.*

HERRICK (see also Harrick, Herick), Abigal, and James Wilson of Salem, June 15, 1795.*
Adams, and Mary Perkins of Topsfield, int. July 20, 1809.
Anna, and John Bridge of Lexington, June 4, 1730.*
Anna, Mrs., and Henry Davis of Gloucester, Dec. 7, 1762.*
Edward, and Mary Kimbell, Oct. 9, 1744.*
Elizabeth, and Nicholas Lamb [formerly of Ireland. int.], Sept. 22, 1805.*
Eunia A., a. 32 y., d. J[oshua. int.] and S[arah. int.], and Ethan Stone, widr. of Danvers, a. 33 y., tanner, s. S[amuel. int.] and P[helenia. int.], May 17, 1849.*
Israel, and Mary Bragg, Feb. 21, 1744-5.*
Jerusha, and Danill Dodge, jr., Sept. 15, 1731.*
Joanna [Mrs. C. R.], and Richard Hubberd Dodge, Mar. 15, 1758. C. R.*
Joanna, of Boxford, and Dea. William Dodge, int. May 31, 1806.
John, of Beverly, and Sarah Kemball, int. Dec. 26, 1696.
John, of Beverly, and Mahetable Tarbox, Dec. 8, 1720.*
John, and Rachel Driver, both of Manchester, Nov. 20, 1744.
John, and Anna Brown of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 30, 1755.*
Jonah [Josiah. int.], and Ginger Andrews of Danvers, at Danvers, Dec. 16, 1756.*
Joshua, 2d, and Sarah Appleton of Hamilton, int. Dec. 1, 1810.
Lois, and Isaac Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, Oct. 12, 1732.*
Lydia, and George Dodge of Beverly, Aug. 25, 1746.*
Mary, and Benony Maxcy, int. Mar. 8, 1706-7.
Mary E., and John Dennis, both of Beverly, Oct. 25, 1842.
Mehitable, and Benjamin Dodge, May 27, 1813.*
Polly, and Sam[ue]ll Putnam of Danvers, Apr. 3, 1808.*

*Intention also recorded.

HERRICK, Rachel, and Thom[a]s Meady, jr. of Ipswich, July 24, 1808.*
Robart, of Beverly, and Mary Edwards, Oct. 16, 1722.*
Sarah, of Salem, and Jona[than] Moulton, at Salem, Jan. 5, 1699.*
Sarah, and John Baker of Salem, Nov. 21, 1723.*
Sarah A., a. 24 y., d. Joshua and Sarah A., and Daniel Bradbury, a. 24 y., blacksmith, b. York, Me., s. George and Maria, deceased, Apr. 30, 1844.*
Sophia, of Beverly, and Ezra Dodge [Dec. 4, 1818. int.]. C. R.*

HIBBERT (see also Hiberd), John, and Ruth Walderne, 16: 9 m: 1679. CT. R.

HIBERD (see also Hibbert), Bridget, of Beverly, and Matthew Coy, at Beverly, May 22, 1712.

HIGGINGS (see also Higgins), Mary, of Ipswich, and Abraham Wyert, at Hamiliton, Mar. 18, 1779.*

HIGGINS (see also Higgings), William, and Mary Kent of Beverly, int. Oct. 19, 1834.

HIGHLANDS, Sarah, of Derry, N. H., and Stillman Dodge, int. Oct. 19, 1816.

HILL, Elisabeth, of Manchester, and Nathaniel Rogers, at Manchester, Oct. 10, 1752.*

HILYARD, John, of Salem, and Mrs. Lydia Cole, Feb. 21, 1775.*

HOBBES (see also Hobbs), Benjamin, of Topsfield, and Mrs. Mary Freind, int. Nov. 6, 1777.

HOBBS (see also Hobbes, Hobs), Amos F., and Bethiah Goodale of Salem, int. Mar. 12, 1819.
Ebenezer L., a. 21 y., cordwainer, b. Sanford, Me., s. William and Mary, deceased, and Joanna Bennett, a. 19 y., b. Sanford, Me., d. Dr. and Nancy, of Sanford, Me., Sept. 22, 1844.
Lydia, and Nathan Farnum of Salem, Nov. 3, 1818. C. R.*
Patienc, and Edward Webber, int. Apr. 16, 1703.
Prissilla, and George Washington Ayer, int. Mar. 10, 1803.
Sally, and Moses Horn of Beverly, Oct. 3, 1808.*

HOBS (see also Hobbs), Mary, and William Cross, int. Feb. 21, 1712-13.
Mary, and William Pateen, int. Apr. 18, 1714.

*Intention also recorded.

HOLDEN, Mary E., a. 19 y., and Leonard Dodge, a. 26 y., cordwainer, June 30, 1844.

HOLMAN, Mary, and Jona[than] Howe of Danvers, at Salem, Sept. 26, 1784.

HOLMES, Sally, Mrs., and Ezra Kimball, Aug. 21, 1768.*

HOLTON (see also Houlton), John, Capt., of Salem, and Mrs. Lydia Gott, Sept. 25, 1751.*

HOMAN, Daniel, and Sally Dodge, May 15, 1839.*
W[illia]m, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Relephy Brown, int. May 24, 1777.
Wil[lia]m, of Marblehead, and Mary Orne, int. May 22, 1780.

HOOD, John, and Rebekah Standley, Nov. 29, 1827.*
Josiah M., see Flood, Josiah M.
Polly, and Peter Pousland of Beverly, July 19, 1804.*
Richard, see Wood, Richard.
Sally, and William Story, July 10, 1825.*
Samuel, and Phebe Wood of Boxford, int. Nov. 27, 1814.

HOOKER, Anna, Mrs., and Daniel Dodge of Beverly, Feb. 11, 1756.*
John, and Sallay Shappon, May 29, 1798.*
Josiph [Hacker. C. R.], and Jane Rankins, Mar. 29, 1726.*
Lydia, and Israel Morgan, jr. of Manchester, int. May 11, 1799.
Sally, Mrs., and William Brown of Antrim, N. H., int. June 19, 1815.

HOOPER (see also Hoopper), William, and Elizabeth Vickery of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Oct. 18, 1787.

HOOPPER (see also Hooper), Mary, of Boston, and John Pierkins, int. Apr. 8, 1711.

HORN (see also Orne), Moses, of Beverly, and Sally Hobbs, Oct. 3, 1808.*

HORSOM, Hannah, and Thomas Senter, Nov. 9, 1736.*

HOULTON (see also Holton), Elisabeth, of Salem, and Abraham Kimball, int. Apr. 26, 1729.
Samuell, of Salem, and Anna Edward, Jan. 22, 1727-8.*

HOVEY, Elisabeth [of Boxford. int.], and Benjamin Kimball, Dec. 27, 1727.*

*Intention also recorded.

HOW (see also Howe), Thomas, jr., of Marlboro, and Rebackah Perkins, int. Apr. 3, 1715.

HOWARD, Ruth, see Hayward, Ruth.
Tabitha, of Ipswich, and Benjamin Moulton, int. Jan. 31, 1740-41.

HOWE (see also How), Jona[than], of Danvers, and Mary Holman, at Salem, Sept. 26, 1784.

HOYT, Sarah J., a. 16 y., b. Salem, d. Stephen and Sally, deceased, and Thomas H. Clark, a. 19 y., cordwainer, b. Gloucester, s. Thomas and Judith, of Gloucester, Nov. 28, 1843.*

HUBBARD, Sarah, of Ipswich, and Jacob Dodge, int. Mar. 6, 1735-6.

HUCHASON (see also Hutchinson), Israel, and Anna Cue, Jan. 30, 1749. C. R.*

HUGGINS, Sam[ue]l, of Wakefield, N. H., and Sally Wyatt, int. Apr. 4, 1817.

HULL, Eliza, and Joseph P. Caswell, int. Mar. 19, 1843.
Isack, and Mary Gilbirb of Ipswich, int. Nov. 9, 1706.
Mary, and Robert Simonds, int. Mar. 7, 1713-14.
Ruth, and Simon Lovett, jr. of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 3, 1720.*
Sarah, and Ebenezer Tarbox of Lynn, int. Feb. 5, 1718-19.
William, and Betsey Kent, Oct. 18, 1818. C. R.*

HURLBERT, Sarah, Mrs., and Asa Larcom of Beverly, Dec. 17, 1767.*

HUTCHINSON (see also Huchason), Anna [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Fairfield of Danvers, at Danvers, May 23, 1771.*
Augustus R., of Middleton, a. 24 y., shoemaker, s. David and Fanny, and Hannah G. Dodge, a. 25 y., d. Jacob and Rebecca, Mar. 2, 1846.
Elizabeth, of Beverly, and Peter Dodge, at Danvers, Jan. 5, 1762.

HUTTEN, Susanna, and John Knowlton of Ipswich, int. Apr. 11, 1714.

INGALLS, Francis, of Bridgetown, and Betsey White, Jan. 17, 1809.*

IRELAND, Martha, Mrs., and Caleb Coy, int. Aug. 17, 1765.

IVES, Elizabeth, and Hezekiah Lovett, both of Beverly, Nov. 12, 1793. C. R.

*Intention also recorded.

JEFFERSON, Angeline, and W[illia]m Lovering of Hamilton, Oct. 15, 1833.*

JEFFREY, Arthur, of Salem, and Mrs. Rebecca Gott, Jan. 13, 1757.*

JEFFS, Tristram C., of Salem, and Caroline E. Grant of Beverly, b. Beverly, July 23, 1849.

JENNISON, Sam[uel], of Sutton, and Mrs. Hannah Perkins, Oct. 30, 1757.*

JONES, Aaron, and Elisabeth Lovett of Beverly, at Beverly, May 17, 1709.*
Aaron, and Hannah Allford Thayer, int. Sept. 26, 1714.
John, and Abigail Crow, Oct. 25, 1739.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], of Beverly, and Billy Porter, at Beverly, Nov. 2, 1762.*

KEMBALL (see also Kimball), Caleb, jr., and Mahitable Porter, int. Feb. 15, 1717-18.
Ester, and Nathanill Deen of Ipswich, int. Oct. 16, 1732.
Ledia, and Robert Simonds, int. May 9, 1713. (Marriage forbidden).
Lidy, and David Best of Salem, int. Dec. 20, 1719.
Martha, and John Gott, int. Oct. 16, 1715.
Mary, and Elisha Dodg of Beverly, Dec. 23, 1709.*
Miriam, and Hutten Goldsmith, int. Dec. 11, 1714.
Richard, and Ann Quarles of Ipswich, int. Mar. 6, 1707-8.
Samuel, jr., and Elizabeth Fowler, int. Dec. 23, 1698.
Sarah, and John Herrick, of Beverly, int. Dec. 26,1696.
Sarah, and Samuell Lamson of Ipswich, Apr. 22, 1724.*
Thomas, and Elisabeth Browne, Nov. 26, 1723.*

KENNEY, Lois, of Beverly, and Josiah White, int. Dec. 23, 1750.

KENNISTON, Benjamin, of Beverly, a. 20 y., farmer, s. Benjamin and Sally, and Sarah Tucker of Beverly, Oct. 19, 1846.

KENT, Betsy, and William Hull, Oct. 18, 1818. C. R.*
Catherine M., a. 17 y., d. H[enry. int.]S. and L[ouisa. int.], and David A. Starratt, a. 20 y., shoemaker, s. D[avid. int.] and M[ary. int.], June 12, 1849.*
Henrietta [Madaline. int.], and John A. Sears of Danvers, Oct. 31, 1838.*
Joseph G., and Nancy Kimball, Nov. 20, 1838.*

*Intention also recorded.

KENT, Josiah, of Gloucester, and Sarah Maxsell, Dec. 20, 1722.
Josiah, of Gloucester, and Sarah Dodge [sr. int.], Sept. 28, 1737.*
Louisa R[esteaux. C. R.], a. 18 y., d. Henry S. and Louisa, and Albert Putnam of Danvers, a. 26 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Samuel and Mary, of Danvers, Nov. 11, 1845.
Mary, of Beverly, and William Higgins, int. Oct. 19, 1834.
Nath[anie]ll, of Hubbardston, and Thankfull Poland, int. Aug. 8, 1784.

KETTELL, Ann, of Charlestown, and Roger Balch, at Charlestown, Feb. 23, 1742.

KILHAM (see also Killam), Abraham [Capt. int.], and Betsy Lovett of Beverly, at Beverly, Oct. 3, 1798.*
Hannah, of Hamilton, and Oliver Obear, int. Sept. 4, 1802.
Mehitable, and John Newman of Gloucester, at Gloucester [Aug. 30, 1796. int].*

KILLAM (see also Kilham, Killem, Killiam, Killim, Killum), Betsy, and William Herick, Apr. 26, 1797. C. R.*
Daniel [jr. int.], and Hannah Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, Jan. 30, 1752.*
Daniel, jr., and Mrs. Elisa Kimball, Jan. 30, 1760.*
Daniel, jr., and Mary Patch, int. Oct. 25, 1783.
Daniell, and Sarah Fairefield, Apr. 13, 1673.
Deborah, and John Bowles of Ipswich [Ipswich Hamlet. C. R.], Nov. 14, 1727.*
Elisabeth, Mrs., and Andrew Allen of Manchester, May 31, 1767.*
Elizabeth, and John Brown of the Hamlet, at Hamilton, Oct. 27, 1792.*
Hannah, and John Moulton, jr., Feb. 26, 1729-30.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Benj[ami]n Lovat of Beverly, Mar. 13, 1754.*
John, jr., and Mrs. Joanna Parrot, Apr. 23, 1765.*
John, and Mrs. Anna Dodge, Apr. 23, 1771.*
John, and Mehitable Babson, int. Feb. 21, 1778.
Jonathan, and Mrs. Elisabeth Davis, Aug. 19, 1768.*
Mary, Mrs., and Sam[ue]ll Batcheller, jr., Aug. 31, 1755.*
Mary, Mrs., and William Woodberry of Ipswich, Jan. 12, 1773.*
Mehitable, and John Newman of Gloucester, Aug. 12, 1796.*
Rebecca, Mrs., and Andrew Cole of Beverly, July 21, 1751.*
Rebecca, and Jonathan Dodge, jr. of the Hamlet, at Hamilton, Aug. 30, 1793.* [Apr. 30. dup.]
Sarah, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Lewis Martin, Mar. 12, 1750-51.*

*Intention also recorded.

KILLAM, Sarah, Mrs., and Abiel Lee of Manchester, Jan. 2, 1772.*
William, of Ipswich, and Abigail Stevens, at Beverly, Jan. 15, 1705-6.

KILLEM (see also Killam), Joseph, of Ipswich, and Margerit Haggit, int. Nov. 11, 1717.
Martha, and Timothy Brage of Ipswich, int. Oct. 30, 1714.
Thomas, of Topsfield, and Sarah Maxcy, int. Mar. 16, 1712.

KILLIAM (see also Killam), Anna, Mrs., and Skipper Dodge, Oct. 3, 1776.*

KILLIM (see also Killam), Lott, and Hanah Goodale, May 21, 1666. CT. R.
Sarah, and William Fiske, Jan. 15, 1662. CT. R.

KILLUM, Daniel, of Ipswich, and Eliza[beth] Ramsdell, at Ipswich, Jan. 7, 1702.*
Daniel, jr., and Rebecca Frost of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Apr. 5, 1726.*
Daniel, jr., and Margret Green of Boston, int. Dec. 3, 1748.
Ebenezer, and Mary Gilbert of Ipswich, int. Sept. 12, 1741.
Elisabeth, and John Rogers, Feb. 13, 1748-9. C. R.*
Hepzibath, Mrs., and John Woodbury of Ipswich, Oct. 22, 1769.*
John, and Sarah Patch, Jan. 8, 1740.*
John, and Mary Poland of Ipswich, int. Apr. 3, 1743.
Nathaniel, and Sarah Fairfield, at Ipswich, Jan. 8, 1734.*

KIMBALL (see also Kemball, Kimbell, Kimbole), Abagail, and Stephen Smith of Salem, Apr. 12, 1795.*
Abigail, Mrs., and Samuel Ober, July 16, 1776.*
Abraham, and Elisabeth Houlton of Salem, int. Apr. 26, 1729.
Anna, Mrs., and William Gallop, int. Mar. 14, 1777.
Anna, and Isaac Woodberry of Ipswich, int. Nov 15, 1783.
Anna, and Nath[anie]l Friend, Apr. 27, 1797.*
Benjamin, and Elisabeth Hovey [of Boxford. int.], Dec. 27, 1727.*
Benjamin, and Phebe Frie of Andover, at Andover, Mar. 21, 1739.*
Benjamin [Ens. int.], and Mrs. Ruth Batchelder of Salem, at Beverly, Nov. 18, 1747.*
Benj[ami]n, and wid. Hannah Gott, Nov. 26, 1754.*
Betsey, and Ebenezer Todd, Apr. 30, 1809.*
Caleb, and Mrs. Huldah Cue, Nov. 1, 1762.*
Caleb, and Mercy Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 28, 1797.*

*Intention also recorded.

KIMBALL, Caleb, of Beverly, and Mary Pousland, int. Apr. 18, 1824.
Clarisa, and Isaac Porter, 2d, int. Nov. 28, 1819.
Dani[e]ll, and Sarah Davison of Beverly, int. Nov. 27, 1708.
Eben[eze]r, and Mrs. Ruth Woodbury, Apr. 27, 1762.
Ebenezer, and Mrs. Elisabeth Fuller of Middleton, int. Oct. 11, 1765.
Edmand, Capt., of Newburyport, and Mrs. Nancy Porter, Apr. 27, 1790.*
Edmond, and Lydia Gilbert of Ipswich, int. Mar. 21, 1723-4.
Edmond, jr., and Elisebeth Kimball, July 14, 1748. C. R.*
Edmund, and Mrs. Mercy Carter, Sept. 6, 1759.*
Edmund, Esq., and Mrs. Mary W. Knapp, Nov. 26, 1834. C. R.*
Edward L., a. 23 y., yeoman, s. Paul and Sally, and Sarah Day of Beverly, a. 20 y., d. Samuel and Lydia, Oct. 26, 1848.*
Elisa, Mrs., and Daniel Killam, jr., Jan. 30, 1760.*
Elisabath, Mrs., and Edmond Batcheller, int. Nov. 25, 1786.
Elisabeth, and Josiah White, Mar. 21, 1726-7.*
Elisabeth, and Danill Potter of Ipswich, int. Dec. 7, 1728.
Elisa[beth], Mrs., and Dr. Samu[e]l Putnam of Boxford, Dec. 17, 1761.*
Elisabeth, and Samuel Plummer, both of Danvers, at Danvers, Aug. 15, 1837.
Elisebeth, and Edmond Kimball, jr., July 14, 1748. C. R.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and John Gott, Dec. 16, 1750.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Thomas Webber of Methuen, Apr. 4, 1776.*
Ephraim, and Mary Tarbox, Dec. 8, 1720.*
Ephraim, and Mercy Thompson of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Nov. 16, 1752.*
Ezra, and Mrs. Sally Holmes, Aug. 21, 1768.*
Fanny W., and Oliver Edwards of Beverly, June 30, 1835.*
George W., a. 25 y., yeoman, s. J[osiah. int.] and A[lthea. int.], and Mary E. Evans, a. 18 y. [d. Theodore. int.], Nov. 29, 1849.*
Hannah, and John Rogers, Feb. 4, 1729-30.*
Hannah, and Josiah Batcheller, Nov. 6, 1740.*
Hannah, and Archelus Morril of Salisbury, Jan. 9, 1752.*
Harriet N., of Hamilton, a. 22 y., d. Josiah and Elsa, deceased, and Abram Patch, jr., a. 21 y., cordwainer, b. Beverly, s. Abram and Sally, June 7, 1843.*
Hulda, Mrs., and Amos Batchellor, jr., int. June 9, 1786.
Isaac, and Abigail Raymond of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 9, 1762.*
Jam[e]s, and Mary Loverin of Ipswich, int. Nov. 26, 1725.
Jerusha, and Ebenezer Batcheller, Oct. 9, 1740.*

*Intention also recorded.

KIMBALL, Joanna, Mrs., and Capt. Henry Herick of Beverly, Sept. 17, 1747.*
John, and Charity Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 22, 1711.*
Jonathan, and Martha Ober, at Ipswich, Apr. 21, 1732.*
Josiah, and Elizabeth Bragg, July 30, 1723.*
Josiah [M. int.], and Alethea Dodge of Hamilton, Jan. 14, 1813.*
Kezia, and Amos Perkins of Topsfield, at Beverly, Oct. 7, 1756.*
Lidia, and Jonath[an] Cumming of Topsfield, Dec. 20, 1798.*
Lucy, Mrs., and William Webber, Jan. 1, 1754.*
Lucy, and Dr. Barnard Tucker of Beverly, Oct. 9, 1797.*
Lucy, and George W. Peabody, Nov. 30, 1837.*
Lydia, Mrs., and Amos Batcheller, Dec. 18, 1752.*
Lydia, Mrs., and Stephen Emery, June 8, 1769.*
Lydia, Mrs. [Lydia Fairfield. int.], and Paul Kimball, Oct. 26, 1771.*
Lydia, and Elisha Elenwood of Beverly, certificate Dec. 9, 1779.
Lydia, and David Perkins, int. Oct. 14, 1815.
Lydia, and Edmond Batchelder, int. June 28, 1817.
Marcy, Mrs., and Elisha Perkins of Ipswich, Dec. 12, 1776.*
Martha, "Ms.", and Ebenezer Fiske, Dec. 27, 1733.*
Martha, Mrs., and Isaac Woodbury of Ipswich, June 14, 1761.*
Martha, wid., and Bartholomew Dodge, int. Jan. 28, 1779.
Martha, Mrs., and Richard Friend, jr., int. Aug. 5, 1786.
Mary, and John Loverin [Loverell. int.] of Ipswich, at Beverly, Feb. 25, 1713-14.*
Mary, and John Porter [3d. int.], Nov. 30, 1738.*
Mary, Mrs., and Isaac Porter, Sept. 13, 1772.*
Mary, and David Sarrett, ——, 1825.* [Mar. 13. int.]
Mary P., and Daniel Merrill, jr., Feb. 28, 1828.*
Mehittabell, and Zacheus Gouldsmith [Goldsmith. C. R.], jr., May 15, 1729.*
Nancy, and Joseph Batchelder, May 23, 1830.*
Nancy, and Joseph G. Kent, Nov. 20, 1838.*
Nancy W., and John A. Meldram, May 13, 1830.*
Nathaniel, and Sarah Wells of Ipswich, [Mar. 14, 1721-2. C. R.]*
Nath[anie]l, and [Mrs. int.] Rebecca Moulton, Apr. 11, 1793.*
Nathaniel, widr., a. 74 y., farmer, s. Thomas and Mary, deceased, and Rhoda Day of Salem [of Ipswich. dup.], a. 52 y., b. Ipswich, d. Abner and Elizabeth, deceased, Dec. 17, 1843.*
Paul, of Salem, and Mrs. Sarah Kimball, May 21, 1752.*
Paul, and Mrs. Lydia Kimball [int. Lydia Fairfield], Oct. 26, 1771.*
Paul, and Sarah Dodge, Dec. 5, 1822.*
Paul, and Mrs. Sarah Leach, Jan. 13, 1828.*

*Intention also recorded.

KIMBALL, Phebe, Mrs., and Josiah Ober, jr., Dec. 31, 1772.*
Richard, and Rebecka Abbye, 13 : 3 m : 1667. CT. R.
Richard, and Susanna Balch of Beverly, at Beverly, Apr. 6, 1737.*
Sally, and William Radford of Salem, int. Sept. 26, 1801.
Sally, and Capt. Matthew Leach, int. July 15, 1814.
Samuel [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Rogers, Nov. 4, 1736.*
Samuel, Capt., and Mrs. Abigail Foster of Andover, at Andover, Dec. 27, 1737.*
Samuel, Capt., and Mrs. Johana Dodg, June 30, 1741.*
Samuell, and Marah Witt, Sept. 20, 1676. CT. R.
Sarah, and Josiah Ober, June 24, 1742.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Paul Kimball of Salem, May 21, 1752.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Pelatiah Cummings of Ipswich, Sept. 17, 1754.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Jacob Perkins, Mar. 15, 1758.* [Mar. 12. C. R.]
Thomas, and Hannah Porter, at Beverly, Apr. 28, 1709.*
Thomas, and Mary Cross of Ipswich, int. Dec. 30, 1750.
Tho[ma]s, jr., and Huldah Porter, int. Mar. 19, 1780.
Thomas, Capt., and Elizabeth Straton, Oct. 13, 1799.*
Thomas, and Nancy Elwell of Gloucester, int. Nov. 7, 1814.
William, of Salem, and Polly Cale, int. Nov. 16, 1793.
William [Capt. int.], of Beverly, and Lydia Porter, Apr. 26, 1797.*
William, of Danvers, a. 27 y., painter, b. Salem, s. Nathaniel and Juba, and Lydia F. Masury of Boston, a. 25 y., d. Thomas and Lucy, Dec. 25, 1843.*

KIMBELL (see also Kimball), Abigel, and Thomas Brown, Dec. 14, 1720.*
Mary, and Edward Herrick, Oct. 9, 1744.*
Nathanel, and Martha Cross of Ipswich, int. Apr. 10, 1746.

KIMBOLE (see also Kimball), Rebecka, d. Richard and James Poland of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Apr. 12, 1694.

KINSMAN, Bethiah, Mrs., and Nicholas Woodbury of Hamilton, May 24, 1831.*
Charlott, and Isaac W. Roberts, Jan. 15, 1824.*

KIRBY, see Curby.

KNAPP, Mary W., Mrs., and Edmund Kimball, Esq., Nov. 26, 1834. C. R.*

KNELL, Charles ["an Irishman." int.], and Abigail Poland of Beverly, at Beverly, Feb. 15, 1781.*

KNIGHT, Josiph, of Kittery, Me., and Abiel Harrick, int. Feb. 7, 1712-13.

*Intention also recorded.

KNOLTON (see also Knowlton), Abraham, and Miriam Cole of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 31, 1745.*
Susannah, of Ipswich, and Josiah Dodge [jr. int.], Mar. 30, 1739.*

KNOULTON (see also Knowlton), Abbigall, and Christopher Crow, both of Ipswich, int. Feb. 17, 1699-1700.
Rice, and Mary Dodge of Ipswich, int. Nov. 5, 1698.
Sarah, of Ipswich, and William Maxey, int. Mar. 6, 1696-7.

KNOWLTEN (see also Knowlton), Abraham, and Mrs. Anna Tayler, int. July 6, 1777.
Mary, wid., and Abraham Wyatt, widr., int. Dec. 21, 1782.
Tho[ma]s, and Joanna Martin, int. Jan. 19, 1782.

KNOWLTON (see also Knolton, Knoulton, Knowlten, Nolton), Abigail, of Hamilton, and Benja[min] Preston of Beverly, Feb. 5, 1795.
Abner, of Ipswich, and [wid. int.] Elizabeth Knowlton, at Hamilton, Jan. 20, 1780.
Abraham, and Mrs. Rhoda Tennant, Dec. 17, 1771.*
Ammi, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Anna Putnam, Dec. 9, 1762.*
Amos, and Mrs. Mary Warran, int. Mar. 4, 1766.
Ann, and Henery Dodge, jr. of Hamilton, Oct. 20, 1831.*
Ann Maria, and Joseph Symonds, Oct. 26, 1841.*
Anna, Mrs., and W[illia]m Patch of Beverly, int. Mar. 25, 1785.
Anna, and Mark Sanley of Beverly, int. Mar. 10, 1804.
Benjamin, and [Mrs. int.] Susanna Woodberry of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 21, 1786.*
Bethiah, and Robert Annable of Ipswich, Nov. 17, 1729.*
Billy, and Betsey Andrew, int. Dec. 17, 1803.
Caleb, and Mrs. Elisabeth Baly, Dec. 21, 1775.*
Charity, and Neh[emia]h Stanly, Nov. 26, 1807.*
Churchill, and Jane Rogers, int. July 4, 1741.
Deborah, Mrs., and John Austin, Sept. 24, 1754.* [Sept. 4. C. R.]
Elisabeth, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Lt. W[illia]m Dodge, Apr. 24, 1754.*
Elizabeth [wid.], and Abner Knowlton of Ipswich, at Hamilton, Jan. 20, 1780.
Enoch T., of Hamilton, a. 26 y., shoemaker, s. Edmund, and Elizabeth M. Patch, a. 20 y., d. Abram, Mar. 14, 1848.
Francis, of Pelham, and Hannah Tremblet, int. May 21, 1749.
Hannah, and John Cleaves, May 3, 1798.*
Isaac [jr. int.], of Hamilton, and Nancy Knowlton, Dec. 1, 1836.*
John, of Ipswich, and Susanna Hutten, int. Apr. 11, 1714.

*Intention also recorded.

KNOWLTON, John, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Mary Dodge of Beverly, Sept. 5, 1776.
John, jr., of Hamilton, and Nancy Dodge, Mar. 18, 1819. C. R.*
Jonathan, and Hannah Morgan of Beverly, at Beverly, July 24, 1775.*
Jonathan, jr., and Polly Knowlton, int. Nov. 22, 1800.
Joseph, and Mrs. Rachel Patch, Nov. 4, 1762.*
Joseph, and Elisabeth Curby, int. Sept. 30, 1778.
Joseph, and [wid. int.] Lydia Woodberry of Beverly, at Beverly, Sept. 13, 1779.*
Lucy, Mrs., and John Orsment of Manchester, Mar. 31, 1768.*
Margaret, and Moses Mitchel, Dec. 10, 1723.*
Martha L., of Hamilton, and Augustus Dodge, Nov. 27, 1834.
Mary, and Samuel Abby, Oct. 12, 1672. CT. R.
Mary, and Paul Knowlton "of the plantation of number five," Nov. 27, 1744.*
Mary L., of Salem, and Edward Porter, int. Feb. 12, 1843.
Nabby, and William Young, jr. of Beverly, int. June 9, 1804.
Nancy, and Isaac Knowlton [jr. int.] of Hamilton, Dec. 1, 1836.*
Nathaniel, of Hamilton, and Mrs. Elizabeth Dodg, May 17, 1829.*
Paul, "of the plantation of number five," and Mary Knowlton, Nov. 27, 1744.*
Polly, and Jonathan Knowlton, jr., int. Nov. 22, 1800.
Rebecca, and Philip More, int. Nov. 16, 1799.
Reuben, and Mrs. Mercy Morse of Beverly, int. Apr. 19, 1765.
Rhoda, wid., and John Weast, int. Oct. 18, 1788.
Rice, and Liddia Woodbery of Ipswich, int. Nov. 23, 1727.
Rice, and Elizabeth Smith of Marblehead, at Ipswich, Nov. 26, 1750.*
Rice, and Mrs. Sarah Coye, July 28, 1757.*
Sally, and Adam Readinton, int. Nov. 22, 1800.
Sally, and Thomas Perkins, jr. of Topsfield, int. May 25, 1804.
Susan[na]h, and John Dennis, at Salem, Feb. 10, 1706.*
Will[ia]m, and Lucy Woodbury of Hamilton, int. Sept. 28, 1799.

LAKEMAN, William, and Lucy Dennis of Beverly, at Manchester, June 15, 1835.*

LAMB, Nicholas [formerly of Ireland. int.], and Elizebeth Herrick, Sept. 22, 1805.*

LAMBERT (see also Lumbert), Lydia, Mrs., of Ipswich, and John Porter, jr., Apr. 16, 1761.*

*Intention also recorded.

LAMBSON (see also Lamson), Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and Jacob Fiske, int. Nov. 5, 1743.

LAMSON (see also Lambson, Lampson), Abbigall, of Ipswich, and Benjemin Edwards, int. Dec. 15, 1717.
Asa, of Beverly, and Elisabeth Dodge of Hamilton, int. Jan. 23, 1808.
Joseph, of Exeter, and Mehitabel Batcheller, Nov. 4, 1740.*
Lefe, of Hamilton, and Daniel Merrill, int. Nov. 28, 1827.
Lidia, jr., of Ipswich, and Benjam[in] Faierfild, int. Oct. 11, 1731.
Samuell, of Ipswich, and Mary Edwards, Nov. 23, 1709.*
Samuell, of Ipswich, and Sarah Kemball, Apr. 22, 1724.*
Sam[ue]ll, of Beverly, and Sally Emery, Dec. 11, 1806.*

LAMPSON (see also Lamson), John, 3d, of Ipswich, and Anna Bridge, at Ipswich, Oct. 5, 1749.*
Phebee, of Ipswich, and Theophilus Fiske, int. July 19, 1700.
William, of Ipswich, and Lidiah Porter, at Beverly, Dec. 17, 1706.*

LANGDELL, John, of Beverly, and Mrs. Margaret Goldsmith, Feb. 26, 1789.
Joseph, of Mt. Vernon [N. H. int.], and Mrs. Prudence Edwards, Jan. 17, 1809.*

LANGMAID, Caroline F., of Danvers, a. 18 y., d. W[illia]m and Mary P., of Ipswich, and William N. Berry of Danvers, a. 24 y., mechanic, s. Michael and Nancy N., of Danvers, Jan. 13, 1847.
Cyntha, of Danvers, and Joseph Symonds, int. May 1, 1836.
Edward, and Mehitable Dodge, Dec. 30, 1810.*
Elizabeth P., a. 20 y., d. William and Mary, and William C. [E. C. R.] Burnham of Essex, a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Abner and Anna, Feb. 14, 1846.
William, of Ipswich, and Mary Perkins, Feb. 18, 1813.*
William, and Sarah Caswell, Nov. 2, 1837.*

LARCOM (see also Larcum), Asa, of Beverly, and Mrs. Sarah Hurlbert, Dec. 17, 1767.*
Benjamin, of Beverly, and Margery Edwards, May 10, 1738.*
Hannah, and Stephen Faierfield of Ipswich, int. Oct. 27, 1731.
Martha, and Ebenezer Slingsbey, int. June 21, 1719.

LARCUM (see also Larcom), Abigail, Mrs., of Beverly, and Israel Dodge, Mar. 27, 1758.*
Mary, and David Wheler of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 25, 1714.*
Rebecca, and George Toppan, at Ipswich, Nov. 1, 1725.*

*Intention also recorded.

LASALL, Thomas, and Mehitable Smith of Andover, at Andover, Sept. 23, 1734.

LASKEY, Robert, of Marblehead, and Mrs. Dorcas Spaulding, Jan. 27, 1757.*
Thomas [Jones. int.], and Elizabeth Wallingford of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Aug. 8, 1762.*

LEACH, Deborah, and Nehemiah Wood, int. Mar. 3, 1725-6.
Hannah, and Samuel Walton of Reading, at Beverly, Dec. 22, 1702.
John, and Liddia Makintire of Ipswich [Ipswich Hamlet. C. R.], Feb. 1, 1727-8.*
Jonathan, of Beverly, and Mrs. Deborah Warren, Feb. 17, 1760.*
Matthew, Capt., and Sally Kimball, int. July 15, 1814.
Mercy, and Benjamin Balch of Beverly, at Beverly, June 28, 1705.
Richard, and Hannah Balch of Beverly, at Beverly, Mar. 7, 1703-4.
Samuel, of Danvers, and Mrs. Mary Porter of Charlestown, Apr. 14, 1768.
Sarah, Mrs., and Paul Kimball, Jan. 13, 1828.*
Thomas K. [of Topsfield. int.], and Louisa Morgan, May 2, 1836.*

LE BRITON, Jane, and Patrick Burne, Apr. 3, 1730.*

LEE, Aaron, jr., of Manchester, and Mrs. Sarah Dodge, Feb. 16, 1775.*
Abiel, of Manchester, and Mrs. Sarah Killam, Jan. 2, 1772.*
Amos, of Manchester, and Mrs. Marcy T. Dodge, int. Mar. 26, 1791.
Betsey, and Simon Caswell of Salem, Nov. 8, 1803.*
Daniel, of Manchester, and Mrs. Hannah Rogers, Dec. 16, 1773.*
Eben[eze]r, of Manchester, and Mrs. Mary Thorndike, Mar. 29, 1768.*
Elizabeth, and Isaac Russell, both of Manchester, Sept. 3, 1794. C. R.
Hannah, and John Webber, Sept. 5, 1833.*
James, and Mary Edwards of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 23, 1841.*
Lydia, and Samuel Masters, both of Manchester, May 2, 1745.
Lydia, and Sam[ue]ll Clifford of Salem, Aug. 10, 1806.*
Mary, and Thomas Otis, Mar. 26, 1811. C. R.*
Rebecca [Mrs. int.], and Jacob Dodge, jr., Aug. 12, 1807.*

LEEGROE (see also Legro), Peter, and Elizabeth Fayrfield of Ipswich, int. Apr. 12, 1701.

*Intention also recorded.

LEFAVOR, Thomas, of Marblehead, and Mary Ann Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, June 30, 1839.

LEGRO (see also Leegroe), Mary, and Josiph Buckman of Ipswich, int. Nov. 29, 1724.

LEMMON, Sally, Mrs., of Woburn, and Warren Peabody, int. Oct. 22, 1838.

LENNON, Abigail I. [J. int.], and Henry A. Bailey, Oct. 4, 1840.*

Ann Maria, of Hamilton, and Jacob Brown, jr., Nov. 28, 1839.

William W., of Beverly, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. John and Abigail, and Elizabeth C. Trask, a. 18 y., d. Benj[amin] and Catherine F., Feb. 21, 1849.

LEWES, Abraham, of Biddeford, and Mary Patch, Feb. 21, 1722-3.*

LINDELL, Jacob, and Mary Day, at Beverly, Mar. 22, 1749.*

LINSAY, James, and Rachell Andrews, int. Nov. 23, 1727.

LINTON, Jane, of Boston, and Francis Smith, at Boston, Oct. 12, 1731.*

LOFTEY, William, and Prudance Wilkins, Apr. 22, 1746.*

LORD, Abraham, of Beverly, and Betsey Dodge, Aug. 17, 1806.*

Abraham, Capt., of Beverly, and Susan Dodge, int. Aug. 20, 1825.

Betsy, wid., of Ipswich, a. 58 y., and Samuel Pickard of Ipswich, a. 62 y., cordwainer, Sept. 18, 1848.

LOVAT (see also Lovett), Benj[ami]n, of Beverly, and Mrs. Hannah Killam, Mar. 13, 1754.*

LOVELL, George, of Sutton, and Mrs. Abigail Perkins, Nov. 2, 1752.*

LOVERILL (see also Lovering), Lois, of Ipswich, and Elijah Faierfield, int. Nov. 5, 1737.

LOVERIN (see also Lovering), John [Loverell. int.], of Ipswich, and Mary Kimball, at Beverly, Feb. 25, 1713-14.*

Mary, of Ipswich, and Jam[e]s Kimball, int. Nov. 26, 1725.

LOVERING (see also Loverill, Loverin), Ebenezer, of Ipswich, and Deliverance Parkman, June 11, 1747.*

John, of Ipswich, and Mehitable Flynt, Nov. 3, 1743.*

Sarah, and Oliver Whipple, both of Hamilton, at Hamilton, Mar. 13, 1823. C. R.

W[illia]m, of Hamilton, and Angeline Jefferson, Oct. 15, 1833.*

*Intention also recorded.

LOVET (see also Lovett), Mehitable, Mrs., and Robert Goodridge, both of Beverly, Mar. 22, 1789.

LOVETT (see also Lovat, Lovet, Lovit), Andrew, of Beverly, and Abigail Waldron, int. Jan. 21, 1753.
Betsy, of Beverly, and [Capt. int.] Abraham Kilham, at Beverly, Oct. 3, 1798.*
Elisabeth, of Beverly, and Aaron Jones, at Beverly, May 17, 1709.*
Esra, of Beverly, and Anna Edwards, int. Feb. 22, 1783.
Hezekiah, and Elizabeth Ives, both of Beverly, Nov. 12, 1793. C. R.
Simon, jr., of Beverly, and Ruth Hull, at Beverly, Nov. 3, 1720.*

LOVEWELL, Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and Thomas Senter, int. Sept. 30, 1738.

LOVISS, Thomas, of Marblehead, and Mary Coy, Jan. 25, 1739-40.*

LOVIT (see also Lovett), Joanna, of Beverly, and Caleb Coye, at Beverly, Feb. 25, 1719-20.*

LOW, Anna, of Ipswich, and David Dodge, int. Dec. 5, 1741.
Elizabeth D., and Seth Friend of Beverly, Dec. 6, 1840.*
Joanna G., and Charles B. Allen of Essex, Dec. 30, 1840.*
Joseph, of Newbury, and Mrs. Mary Porter, Jan. 1, 1756.*
Mary, Mrs., and Moses Porter of Boxford, Dec. 21, 1790.*
Nathaniel, and Mary Fiske, Mar. 9, 1741-2.*
Susan [Lucy. int.], and Thomas Burke, Sept. 13, 1835.*

LUCAS, Susannah, of Beverly, and Joseph Dennis, at Beverly, Nov. 16, 1710.*

LUMBERT (see also Lambert), Sarah, of Barnstable, and John Manning, at Barnstable, June 1, 1744.

LUMMUS, Clarissa, of Union, Me., and William F. Porter, int. Dec. 22, 1829.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Capt. Isaac Dodge, Jan. 30, 1814.*
Elizabeth C., d. G[eorge. int.] A. and E[lizabeth. int.], and Charles J. P. Floyd, shoemaker, s. J[ohn. int.] P. and S[usan. int.], Sept. 6, 1849.*
Samuel, of Beverly, and Sophronia Porter, Dec. 22, 1826.*

MacCANN, Sophronia, Mrs., and George W. Merrill, May 19, 1836.*

MACENTIRE (see also Makintire), William, and Betsey Brown, int. Nov. 17, 1780.

*Intention also recorded.

McFADZEN, Thomas, "a Prisner of War," and Abagal Patch, int. Mar. 28, 1778.

MACKCLAFLIN, Robert, and Joanna Warner, Oct. 14, 1664. C. R.

MCKENZY, Lois, of Beverly, and Josiah Wright, at Beverly, Jan. 14, 1750.

MACKINTIRE (see also Macentire), Liddia, of Ipswich [Ipswich Hamlet. C. R.], and John Leach, Feb. 1, 1727-8.*

MAINARD, Jesse, of Westboro, and Phebe Fisk, Sept. 27, 1737.*

MANING (see also Manning), Martha, and Benjamin Haggett, May 9, 1748. C. R.*

MANNING (see also Maning), John, and Sarah Lumbert of Barnstable, at Barnstable, June 1, 1744.

MANSFIELD, Daniel, Rev., and Hannah F. Abbott of Andover, int. July 6, 1838.

MARSHALL, Dinah, of Ipswich, and Thomas Edwards, int. Sept. 27, 1717.
Mary, Mrs., and William Vannan of Ipswich, Apr. 10, 1760.*

MARTIN, Joanna, and Tho[ma]s Knowlten, int. Jan. 19, 1782.
Lewis, and Mrs. Sarah Killam of Ipswich, Mar. 12, 1750-51.*
Lovice, and Sarah Green of Boston, int. Dec. 3, 1748.
Nathan[ie]ll, and Bathsheba Downing, int. Dec. 6, 1783.
Susannah, Mrs., and John Tuck of Beverly, Jan.—, 1788.*

MASTERS (see also Mastes), Dudley, and Mrs. Jerusha Dodge, July 24, 1768.*
Lydia, Mrs., and Haffield White, May 7, 1761.*
Samuel, and Lydia Lee, both of Manchester, May 2, 1745.

MASTES (see also Masters), Elizabeth, and Thomas Fuller, int. July 16,1737.

MASURY, Lydia F., of Boston, a. 25 y., d. Thomas and Lucy, and Willian Kimball of Danvers, a. 27 y., painter, b. Salem, s. Nathaniel and Juba, Dec. 25, 1843.*
Thomas, and Lucy Andrews of Ipswich, int. Apr. 15, 1818.

MAXCY (see also Maxey), Benony, and Mary Herrick, int. Mar. 8, 1706-7.
Elisabeth, and Samuel Tarbox, at Beverly, Jan. 19, 1715-16.*
Sarah, and Thomas Killem of Topsfield, int. Mar. 16, 1712.

*Intention also recorded.

MAXEY (see also Maxcy), William, and Sarah Knoulton of Ipswich, int. Mar. 6, 1696-7.

MAXSELL (see also Maxwell), Mary, and David Pulcefer of Gloucester, Nov. 28, 1723.*
Sarah, and Josiah Kent of Gloucester, Dec. 20, 1722.

MAXWEL (see also Maxwell), Mary, and James Carter, Dec. 8, 1742.*

MAXWELL, (see also Maxsell, Maxwel), John, of Beverly, and Martha Maxwell, at Ipswich, Nov. 17, 1736.*
Martha, and John Maxwell of Beverly, at Ipswich, Nov. 17, 1736.*

MAY, Elizabeth, of Beverly, and Andrew Standley, int. Nov. 15, 1835.
Moses, of Ipswich, and Sarah Moulton, July 13, 1738.*

MEACHAM (see also Meatham), James, and Elisabeth Cue, at Beverly, Jan. 20, 1702-3.*
Ruth [Mrs. int.], of Beverly, and Nathaniel Bragg, at Beverly, Apr. 27, 1757.*

MEADY, Thom[a]s, jr., of Ipswich, and Rachel Herrick, July 24, 1808.*

MEARS, Alexander, and Mrs. Martha Poland, Apr. 22, 1773.*

MEATHAM (see also Meacham), James [Meacham. C. R. jr. int.], of Beverly, and Mrs. Lydia Bragg, Sept. 3, 1751.*

MEDORE, Sarah, Mrs., and David Woodberry, int. Dec. 10, 1840.

MELDRAM (see also Mildram), John A., and Nancy W. Kimball, May 13, 1830.*
Sarah A., and Francis W. Merrill, June 17, 1830.*

MERRIL (see also Merrill), Thomas, jr., of Rowley, and Mrs. Sarah Friend, Mar. 25, 1762.*

MERRILL (see also Merril), Daniel, and Elizebeth Webber, int. Nov. 3, 1804.
Daniel, and Lefe Lamson of Hamilton, int. Nov. 28, 1827.
Daniel, jr., and Mary P. Kimball, Feb. 28, 1828.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Perkins, May 22, 1836.*
Francis W., and Sarah A. Meldram, June 17, 1830.*
George W., and Mrs. Sophronia McCann, May 19, 1836.*
Hazen, and Hannah Crampasey of Beverly, int. May 1, 1836.

*Intention also recorded.

MERRILL, Lucy Kimball, and Emmerson G. Shaw of Beverly, Nov. 23, 1832.*
Lydia D., d. Daniel, deceased, and Moses D. Wilkins, cordwainer, s. Sylvester and Nancy, deceased, Jan. 1, 1845.
Martha, a. 18 y., d. Daniel and Mary, and James Ridley, a. 20 y., shoemaker, s. Joseph and Phebe, June 10, 1847.

MESERVIE, Ely, and Elisabeth Robbins, Oct. 9, 1753.*

MESSER, Betsey, wid., of Middleton, a. 38 y., d. Loammi and Sarah Saunders, and Amos Richardson, widr., of Middleton, a. 61 y., carpenter, s. Solomon and Mary, Dec. 24, 1846.

MILDRAM (see also Meldram), Moses, and Elizabeth D. Preston, int. Aug. 30, 1835.
Oren, and Tamma K. Preston, Apr. 14, 1842.*
Sophronia, of Boston, a. 20 y., d. Thomas and Margaret, and Nathaniel S. Gould, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Amos and Lavina, May 16, 1848.*

MILLETT, Thomas, jr., of Gloucester, and Eliza[beth] Batcheler. int. May 30, 1696.

MITCHEL, Moses, and Margaret Knowlton, Dec. 10, 1723.*

MONARCH, Francis A., and Theodosia Moulton, both of Salem, Dec. 16, 1845. C. R.

MONEES, Hannah A., and Edward F. Peach, both of Salem, Jan. 4, 1749.

MONROE, Charles, a. 22 y., cordwainer, and Olive B. Hawkins, a. 18 y., d. Stephen and Olive, of Hamilton, May 7, 1845.

MORE, Henry, and Mrs. Elis[abeth] Shard of Salem, at Salem, Mar. 11, 1695.
Phillip, and Rebecca Know[l]ton, int. Nov. 16, 1799.

MORGAN, Hannah, of Beverly, and Jonathan Knowlton, at Beverly, July 24, 1775.*
Israel, jr., of Manchester, and Lydia Hooker, int. May 11, 1799.
Louisa [of Topsfield. int.], and Thomas K. Leach, May 2, 1836.*
Mary E., and William Dodge of Saugus, June 6, 1836.
Salome, Mrs., of Manchester, and Jacob Dodge, int. Aug. 9, 1829.
William B., and Martha Ann Peabody, Oct. 12, 1840.*

MORICE, Mary, and Daniel Gott, Jan. 2, 1665. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

MORRIL (see also Morrill), Archelus, of Salisbury, and Hannah Kimball, Jan. 9, 1752.*

MORRILL (see also Morril), Phillip, and Lucy Pierce of Beverly, Dec. 10, 1834. C. R.*

MORSE, Mark, jr., of Beverly, and Elizabeth Perkins, int. Jan. 21, 1804.
Mercy, Mrs., of Beverly, and Reuben Knowlton, int. Apr. 19, 1765.

MOULTON, Benjamin, and Tabitha Howard of Ipswich, int. Jan. 31, 1740-41.
Caleb, of Ipswich, and Jerusha Fiske, Nov. 8, 1734.*
Daniel, and Naomy Dodge of Amherst, int. Jan. 7, 1797.
Elisabeth, and Elijah Dodge of Beverly, Nov. 22, 1728.*
Emily, and Samuel Ober [2d. int.], Feb. 17, 1828.*
Hannah, and Joseph Ayers of Ipswich, May 9, 1738.*
Hannah, Mrs., and John Symonds of Danvers, Apr. 27, 1776.*
James, and Elizabeth Addams, Feb. 10, 1662. CT. R.
John, jr., and Hannah Killam, Feb. 26, 1729-30.*
John, and Mrs. Sarah Davison, int. June 4, 1785.
John, Capt., of Beverly, and Mrs. Sarah Springer, July 28, 1789.*
John, Capt., and Molly Baley of Rowley, int. July 2, 1808.
Jona[than], and Sarah Herrick of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 5, 1699.*
Jonathan, and Mary Severit, int. May 31, 1713.
Jona[than], and Mrs. Mary Tarbox, May 21, 1760.*
Jonathan [jr. int.], and Hannah Wyatt of Danvers, at Danvers, Apr. 16, 1793.*
Josiah, and Mrs. Rebecca Tarbox, Jan. 29, 1767.*
Marah, and James Freind, Dec. 12, 1662. CT. R.
Mary, and John Bingham of Windham, Dec. —, 1721.*
Nancy, and Paul Porter, Sept. 19, 1796.*
Rebecca [Mrs. int.], and Nath[anie]l Kimball, Apr. 11, 1793.*
Samuel, of Ipswich, and Sarah Fisk, at Ipswich, Mar. 13, 1733.*
Samuell, and Sarah Phele, 20 : 4 m : 1678. CT. R.
Sarah, and John Day of Gloucester, int. Jan. 21, 1737-8.
Sarah, and Moses May of Ipswich, July 13, 1738.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Bartholomew Dwinel of Topsfield, Mar. 19, 1752.*
Theodosia, and Francis A. Monarch, both of Salem, Dec. 16, 1845. C. R.
Will[ia]m, and Jane Conant of Beverly, at Salem, July 4, 1695.
William S., of Lynn, and Mary Ann Porter, Sept. 12, 1819. C. R.

MURRAY (see also Murry), Lydia, of Manchester, and Abraham Dodge, int. Oct. 3, 1830.

*Intention also recorded.

MURRY (see also Murray), James, and Mrs. Elizabeth Procter, int. Mar. 25, 1786.
Lydia, and Hiram Preston, Nov. 1, 1829.*

NEWMAN, Antipas, and Elizabeth Winthrop, Nov. 10, 1658. CT. R
John, of Gloucester, and Mehitable Killam [at Gloucester. dup.], Aug. 12, 1796.* [Sept. 5. int.]
Michael, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Molly Webber, July 22, 1770.*

NICHOLS, Benjamin R[opes. int.], Esq., of Salem, and Mary Pickering, Apr. 12, 1813.*

NILES, Samuel, Rev., of Braintree, and Elizabeth Whiting, at Braintree, Dec. 22, 1737.

NOLTON (see also Knowlton), Deborah, and John Blake of Marblehead, at Marblehead, June 8, 1685.

NORRIS, George, and Anna Patch of Hamilton, int. Dec. 25, 1813.

NORWOOD, Goran, of Gloucester, and Eliza Patch of Hamilton, Dec. 25, 1823. C. R.

NUTTER, Henry, and Amanda Bailey, Oct. 3, 1833.*

OBEAR (see also Ober), Hannah [Mrs. C. R.], and Nathan Preston, Nov. 6, 1809.*
Josiah, and Martha Dodge, Aug. 12, 1796.*
Lydia, of Beverly, and Cornelius L. Preston, int. Jan. 4, 1824.
Oliver, and Hannah Kilham of Hamilton, int. Sept. 4, 1802.
Rebecca, and Benja[min] Webber of Methuen, July 30, 1797.*

OBER (see also Obear), Benja[min], and Anne Foster of Manchester, at Manchester, Sept. 20, 1750.*
Ebenezer, and Hannah Fiske, July 6, 1742.*
Edies, and James Friend, May 19, 1737.*
Elisabeth, and John Plummer of Salem, int. Apr. 14, 1781.
Hannah, Mrs., and Richard Friend, May 9, 1765.*
Jonathan P., of Beverly, and Mrs. Thankful Wyatt, Mar. 9, 1826.*
Josiah, and Sarah Kimball, June 24, 1742.*
Josiah, and Mrs. Hannah Haskel, June 11, 1752.*
Josiah, jr., and Mrs. Phebe Kimball, Dec. 31, 1772.*
Martha, and Jonathan Kimball, at Ipswich, Apr. 21, 1732.*
Nath[anie]ll, and Mrs. Rebecca Warren, May 5, 1765.*
Rebecca, Mrs., and James Dodge, Nov. 7, 1752.*
Rebecca, Mrs., and William Archer of Salem, Aug. 23, 1790.*
Ruth, Mrs., and John Carter of Manchester, Mar. 28, 1773.*
Samuel, and Mrs. Abigail Kimball, July 16, 1776.*
Samuel [2d. int.], and Emily Moulton, Feb. 17, 1828.*

*Intention also recorded.

ODELL, Samuel, of Beverly, and Elizabeth Butman, May 7, 1828.*

OLIVER, Robert, and Matilda Stillman, Nov. 31, 1838.*

ORNE (see also Horn), Charles Henry, of Salem, and Lucy Blanchard, int. Feb. 15, 1814.
Joshua, and Mrs. Mary Dodge, Dec. 4, 1759.*
Joshua, and Mrs. Sara h Edwards, Oct. 27, 1789.
Mary, and Wil[lia]m Homan of Marblehead, int. May 22, 1780.
Rebecca, and Benja[min] Parce of Beverly, Mar. 1, 1797.*

ORSMENT (see also Osment), John, of Manchester, and Mrs. Lucy Knowlton, Mar. 31, 1768.*

OSBORN (see also Osborne), Hannah M., of Beverly, d. John M. and Hannah, of Beverly, and Stephen P. Elliott of Beverly, cordwainer, s. John and Abigail, of Beverly, May 25, 1847.

OSBORNE (see also Osborn), Abby J., of Beverly, a. 19 y., d. John M. and Hannah, and Charles Elliott of Beverly, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. John and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1848.

OSMENT (see also Orsment), Benjamin, and Elizabeth Andrews of Beverly, Sept. 5, 1739.*
Lydia, and John Allen, both of Manchester, Feb. 26, 1744-5.

OTIS, Thomas, and Mary Lee, Mar. 26, 1811. C. R.*

PACH (see also Patch), Deborah, and Nicholas Pach of Beverly, at Beverly, Sept. 20, 1744.
Nicholas, of Beverly, and Deborah Pach, at Beverly, Sept. 20, 1744.

PALMER, Hannah, of Rowley, and Simeon Friend, int. Apr. 14, 1810.
John, of Rowley, and Mrs. Martha Friend, Sept. 28, 1775.*

PARCE (see also Pierce), Benja[min], of Beverly, and Rebecca Orne, Mar. 1, 1797.*
Lydia D. [of Gloucester. int.], and George Wyett, Feb. 14, 1808.*

PARKINS (see also Perkins), Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Parkins, int. Oct. 20, 1804.

PARKMAN, Deliverance, and Ebenezer Lovering of Ipswich, June 11, 1747.*
Esther, and Adam Brown of Ipswich, Aug. 4, 1743.*
John, of Boston, and Abigail Faierfield, July 24, 1718.*

*Intention also recorded.

PARROT, Joanna, Mrs., and John Killam, jr., Apr. 23, 1765.*

PARSONS (see also Persons), George W., a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Sam[ue]l and Eliza, and Martha Patch, a. 18 y., d. Abram and Sally, Mar. 20, 1849.*

PATCH (see also Pach), Abagal, and Thomas McFadzen, "a Prisner of War," int. Mar. 28, 1778.

Abraham, of Hamilton, and Sally Dodge, at Beverly, Apr. 1, 1820.*

Abram, jr., a. 21 y., cordwainer, b. Beverly, s. Abram and Sally, and Harriet N. Kimball of Hamilton, a. 22 y., d. Josiah and Elsa, deceased, June 7, 1843.*

Andrew, and Anna Dodge, Apr. 26, 1753.*

Anna, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Samuel Porter, 3d, at Ipswich, Aug. 5, 1762.*

Anna, of Hamilton, and George Norris, int. Dec. 25, 1813.

Anna D., and William Peabody, Dec. 19, 1842.*

Batsey, and Jona[than] Choate [formerly of Sandwich. int.], May 9, 1806.*

Benjamin, of Ipswich, and Mary Batchellar, June 1, 1726.*

Deborah, Mrs., of Beverly, and Nathanaell Bragg, Dec. 5, 1751.*

Eleaner, Mrs., of Beverly, and Nathaniel Waldren, Nov. 26, 1746.* [Nov. 20. C. R.]

Elisabeth, Mrs., and Jacob Annable of Ipswich, Dec. 30, 1755.*

Elisabeth, wid. ["late of Beverly." int.], and W[illia]m Rogers, ["late of Topsfield." int.], June 27, 1765.*

Eliza, of Hamilton, and Goram Norwood of Gloucester, Dec. 25, 1823. C. R.

Elizabeth M., a. 20 y., d. Abram, and Enoch T. Knowlton of Hamilton, a. 26 y., shoemaker, s. Edmund, Mar. 14, 1848.

George W., Rev., and Silence J. Wentworth of Boston, int. Nov. 14, 1841.

Isaac, and Edith Edwards, at Beverly, Mar. 10, 1708-9.*

Isaac, and Mrs. Abigall Davison, Nov. 4, 1762.*

Jemima, and James Dodge of Beverly, May 14, 1741.*

Jonathan, and Eunice Gallop, int. Mar. 15, 1817.

Joseph, of Ipswich, and Polly Dodge, int. Nov. 16, 1782.

Marcy, of Hamilton, and Zach[ariah] Whitmarch, Oct. 25, 1798.*

Margery, and Ebenezer Clerk of Ipswich, Oct. 3, 1745.*

Martha, a. 18 y., d. Abram and Sally, and George W. Parsons, a. 20 y., s. Sam[ue]l and Eliza, Mar. 20, 1849.*

Mary, and Abraham Lewes of Biddeford, Feb. 21, 1722-3.*

Mary, and Daniel Killam, jr., int. Oct. 25, 1783.

Mary, and John Wales of Beverly, int. Dec. 10, 1803.

*Intention also recorded.

PATCH, Mary, of Beverly, and John Reddington, int. Jan. 14, 1820.
Miriam, and Danill Stone, May 8, 1735.*
Nancy, Mrs., and Jonathan Barker of Haverhill, int. May 12, 1786.
Patty, and Coburn Balch of Dorcester, int. Sept. 8, 1804.
Rachel, Mrs., and Cornelius Baker of Grafton, int. July 4, 1761.
Rachel, Mrs., and Joseph Knowlton, Nov. 4, 1762.*
Ruth, and Jonathan Treadwell of Ipswich, Nov. 29, 1738.*
Sally, of Hamilton, and Sam[ue]ll Fisk, jr., Oct. 17, 1795.*
Samuel, and Abagail Williams, Feb. 14, 1744-5.*
Sarah, and Antony Chapman of Ipswich, Sept. 25, 1735.*
Sarah, and John Killum, Jan. 8, 1740.*
Simon, and Martha Goldsmith, int. May 4, 1712.
Stephen, and Ruth Stoan, Oct. 21, 1728.*
Sukey, of Hamilton, and Theodore Gibbs, int. Nov. 10, 1818.
Timothy, and Elisabeth Powland of Ipswich, at Beverly, Nov. 18, 1705.
Timothy [jr. int.], and Rachel Woodberry of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Nov. 18, 1731.*
Timothy, and Mrs. Abigail Grover of Beverly, Apr. 30, 1751.*
Timothy, and Mrs. Thomasin Davis of Gloucester, int. June 16, 1759.
W[illia]m, of Beverly, and Mrs. Anna Knowlton, int. Mar. 25, 1785.

PATEEN (see also Paton), William, and Mary Hobs, int. Apr. 18, 1714.

PATON (see also Pateen), William, and wid. Rebekah Perkins of Topsfield, int. Dec. 29, 1739.

PAYTON, Hannah, Mrs., and Edmund Clark of Gloucester, Apr. 16, 1758.*
William, and Elizebeth Thistle of Beverly, int. May 31, 1740.
William, and Hannah Tremlett, Dec. 12, 1745.*

PEABODY (see also Pebody), Anne, of Topsfield, and John Batchelour, at Ipswich, Dec. 13, 1727.*
Augustus W., and Mary S. Symonds, Jan. 31, 1847. C. R.
Edward W., a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. Warren and Lydia, and Elizabeth A. Simonds, a. 22 y., d. Benj[amin] and Betsy, Aug. 21, 1845.
Elbridge, and Paulina Fisk, May 16, 1841.*
Emma, and Andrew Wyatt, May 3, 1831.*
Francis, and Hannah K. Preston, Mar. 31, 1831.*

*Intention also recorded.

PEABODY, George W., and Lucy Kimball, Nov. 30, 1837.*
Lucy M., and Ephraim [P. int.] Dodge, Dec. 1, 1836.*
Martha Ann, and William B. Morgan, Oct. 12, 1840.*
Mary D., and Joseph Cook, June 12, 1833.*
Sally, and William Porter, Sept. 25, 1835.*
Stephen, of Danvers, and Rachel A. Potter of Beverly, Oct. 19, 1845. C. R.
Warren, and Mrs. Sally Lemmon of Woburn, int. Oct. 22, 1838.
William, and Anna D. Patch, Dec. 19, 1842.*

PEACH, Edward F., and Hannah A. Monees, both of Salem, Jan. 4, 1849.
Eliza[beth], and John Hammon, both of Marblehead, June 7, 1775.

PEACIFULL, Susannah [of Beverly. int.], and Thomas Tripe [of York. int.], Oct. 6, 1765.*

PEARS (see also Pierce), William, and Sary Pickett of Beverly, at Beverly, Oct. 24, 1722.*

PEARSON, Eliz[abet]h, and Joseph Searles of Lynn, Oct. 24, 1811. C. R.*

PEBODY (see also Peabody), Matthew, of Topsfield, and Esther Tarbox, int. Oct. 18, 1740.

PEIRCE (see also Pierce), Humphrey [jr. int.], and Sarah Andrew of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 15, 1748.*
John, and Margaret Chapman, Aug. 12, 1740.*

PERCE (see also Pierce), Humphrey, and Bethiah Batcheller, Feb. 2, 1748-9. C. R.*

PERKINS (see also Parkins, Pierkins, Pirkins), Aaron, of Hamilton, and Sally Perkins, int. Feb. 22, 1817.
Abigail, Mrs., and George Lovell of Sutton, Nov. 2, 1752.*
Abigail, and James Fowler of Newburyport, Dec. 3, 1809.*
Amos, of Topsfield, and Kezia Kimball, at Beverly, Oct. 7, 1756.*
Anna, and John Perkins of Ipswich, int. Jan. 12, 1711-12.
Caroline, of Topsfield, and William Porter, int. Apr. 2, 1831.
Clarissa, and Joshua Toppan of Newburyport, int. Sept. 2, 1817.
Clarrisa, and James Allen of Lynn, Oct. 4, 1818. C. R.*
Daniel, and Elsie Jane Burnham of Essex, Nov. 26, 1846. P. R. 8.
David, of Topsfield, and Mrs. Mercy Fisk, Mar. 10, 1752.*
David, and Lydia Kimball, int. Oct. 14, 1815.
Dolly, of Topsfield, and Erastus Clark, int. Oct. 9, 1824.

*Intention also recorded.

PERKINS, Edward, and Mrs. Sarah Dodge, int. Jan. 15, 1785.
Elisha, of Topsfield, and Mrs. Lucy Tarbox, Mar. 6, 1750-51.*
Elisha, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Marcy Kimball, Dec. 12, 1776.*
Eliza, and Stephen Perkins, int. Mar. 4, 1819.
Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and Joseph Fowler, at Ipswich, Jan. 20, 1741.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Stevens of Amesbury, Feb. 14, 1748-9. C. R.
Elizabeth, and Mark Morse, jr. of Beverly, int. Jan. 21, 1804.
Elizabeth, of Topsfield, and Daniel Willey, int. Oct. 26, 1834.
Ester, and Benjemin Gilbert of Ipswich, int. July 21, 1716.
Esther, Mrs., and Benja[min] Dodge of Amherst, N. H., May 30, 1775.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Sam[uel] Jennison of Sutton, Oct. 30, 1757.*
Hannah, of Ipswich, and Will[ia]m Cleaves, at Ipswich, June 27, 1782.*
Israel, and Mary Annah Dodge [of New York City. int.], July 21, 1836.*
Jacob, and Mrs. Sarah Kimball, Mar. 15, 1758.* [Mar. 12. C. R.]
John, of Ipswich, and Anna Perkins, int. Jan. 12, 1711-12.
John, of Topsfield, and Mrs. Mary Fisk, Feb. 20, 1750-51.*
John, and Mrs. Abigail Dodge of Beverly, Dec. 26, 1751.*
John, and wid. Anna Whittmash, int. July 10, 1779.
John [jr. int.], and Mrs. Jane [Jo[a]nna. int.] Dunbar, Sept. 13, 1789.*
John, and Anna Poland, int. Nov. 22, 1800.
John, 2d, and Mary Burnham of Essex, May 8, 1838.*
Jonathan, of Middleton, and Mrs. Mary Dodge, July 12, 1743.*
Jonathan, and Mary Trask of Beverly [of Salem. int.], at Beverly, Feb. 7, 1754.*
Joseph, and Mrs. Emme Dodge of Beverly, May 12, 1761.*
Joseph, and Ruth Francis of Beverly, int. May 6, 1820.
Mary, and Robert Quorls of Ipswich, at Beverly, Nov. 9, 1709.*
Mary, and Charls Addams of Ipswich, int. Oct. 14, 1733.
Mary, of Topsfield, and Adams Herrick, int. July 20, 1809.
Mary, and William Langmaid of Ipswich, Feb. 18, 1813.*
Merriam, Mrs., and Jona[than] Willikins of Amherst, Mar. 10, 1772.*
Nathaniel, of Topsfield, and Lucy Porter, Nov. 3, 1836.*
Nehemiah, and Mrs. Polly Smith, int. Mar. 12, 1791.
Nehemiah, and Sally Poland, Dec. 29, 1793.*
Phebe W., of Danvers, a. 27 y., d. N. and L., of Topsfield, and James H. Sleeper of Danvers, a. 23 y., housewright, s. J. and H. F., of Danvers, Dec. 2, 1849.

*Intention also recorded.

PERKINS, Rebackah, and Thomas How, jr. of Marlboro, int. Apr. 3, 1715.
Rebekah, wid., of Topsfield, and William Paton, int. Dec. 29, 1739.
Rebekah, of Beverly [of Topsfield. int.], and William P. Dodge, Apr. 1, 1834.*
Ruth, and Ruben Dodge, Feb. 23, 1741-2.*
Sally, and Aaron Perkins of Hamilton, int. Feb. 22, 1817.
Stephen, and Eliza Perkins, int. Mar. 4, 1819.
Thomas, and Hannah Woodberry of Salem, at Beverly, Feb. 8, 1710-11.*
Thomas, of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Fowler, at Ipswich, Feb. 8, 1730.*
Thomas, jr., of Topsfield, and Sally Knowlton, int. May 25, 1804.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Merrill, May 22, 1836.*
William B., and Mrs. Lydia Rea of Topsfield, int., Mar. 18, 1838.

PERLEY, Harriet A., and Amos Alden White, both of Danvers, Oct. 5, 1848.
Julia, of Danvers [of Ipswich. int.], and Adoniram J[udson. C. R.] Dodge, Aug. 25, 1829.*
Mary, of Boxford, and Joseph Batcheler, int. Jan. 7, 1737-8.

PERSONS (see also Parsons), Solomon, of Gloucester, and Mrs. Sarah Dodge, Aug. 13, 1741.*

PHELE, Sarah, and Samuell Moulton, 20 : 4 m: 1678. CT. R.

PHILLIPS, Lydia, of Salem, and Benja[min] Woodman, at Salem, Oct. 7, 1746.*

PHIPPS, W[illia]m, of Salem, and Mrs. Sarah Poor, Sept. 11, 1827.*

PICKARD, Samuel, unm., of Ipswich, a. 62 y., cordwainer, and Betsy Lord, wid., of Ipswich, a. 58y., Sept. 18, 1848.

PICKERING (see also Pickring), Elizabeth, and Hammond Dorsey of Baltimore, Md., int. July 12, 1816.
Mary, and Benjamin R[opes. int.] Nichols, Esq. of Salem, Apr. 12, 1813.*

PICKETT, Sary, of Beverly, and William Pears, at Beverly, Oct. 24, 1722.*

*Intention also recorded.

PICKRING (see also Pickering), Rebecka, and Thomas Fiske, 4 : 4 m : 1679. CT. R.

PIERCE (see also Parce, Pears, Peirce, Perce), Lucy, of Beverly, and Phillip Morrill, Dec. 10, 1834. C. R.*
Mary, and Zachariah M. Standlee of Beverly, int. Oct. 31, 1822.

PIERKINS (see also Perkins), John, and Mary Hoopper of Boston, int. Apr. 8, 1711.
Sarah, and John Edwards, jr., Nov. 23, 1709.*

PIGGEON, Benjamin, jr., of Newburyport, and Betty Day, int. Jan. 12, 1782.

PIPER, Jonathan, of Ipswich, and Abigall Batcheller, June 10, 1724.*
Thomas, and Grace Hawley, at Marblehead, Nov. 21, 1692.

PIRKINS (see also Perkins), Elizabeth, and William Rogers, int. Apr. 15, 1698.
John, and Eliza[beth] Prythatch of Ipswich, int. Sept. 18, 1696.
Mary, of Andover, and Ephraim Smith, Dec. 30, 1725.*

PLUMMER, John, of Salem, and Elisabeth Ober, int. Apr. 14, 1781.
Samuel, and Elisabeth Kimball, both of Danvers, at Danvers, Aug. 15, 1837.

POLAND, Abigail, of Beverly, and Charles Knell [an Irishman. int.], at Beverly, Feb. 15, 1781.*
Anna, and John Perkins, int. Nov. 22, 1800.
Caleb, and Sarah Greenslitt, Nov. 19, 1724.*
Daniel, and Mrs. Mary Baley, Aug. 25, 1771.*
Hannah, and Thomas Baker, at Beverly, Apr. 13, 1678.
James, of Ipswich, and Rebecka Kimbole, d. Richard, at Ipswich, Apr. 12, 1694.
James, and Thankful Poland of Beverly, at Beverly, Mar. 18, 1778.*
Josiah, of Ossipee, N. H., and Mrs. Ruth Carter, Feb. 14, 1789.*
Martha, Mrs., and Alexander Mears, Apr. 22, 1773.*
Mary, Mrs., and Samuel Beck, int. Nov. 25, 1827.
Nathaniel, of Beverly, and Mrs. Phebe Burnam, Dec. 27, 1770.*
Nath[anie]ll, and Mrs. Lydia Williams of Beverly, Feb. 9, 1769.*
Sally, and Nehemiah Perkins, Dec. 29, 1793.*
Samuell, of Ipswich, and Sara Dodge, int. Sept. 17, 1718.
Samuell, of Ipswich, and "Ms." Hannah Rix, Dec. 5, 1733.*

*Intention also recorded.

POLAND, Thankful, of Beverly, and James Poland, at Beverly, Mar. 18, 1778.*
Thankfull, and Nath[anie]ll Kent of Hubbardston, int. Aug. 8, 1784.

POOR, Mary Ann T. [F. int.], and Edward Pousland, Mar. 18, 1827.*
Sarah, Mrs., and W[illia]m Phipps of Salem, Sept. 11, 1827.*

PORLAND, Mary, of Ipswich, and John Killum, int. Apr. 3, 1743.

PORTER, Abiel, Mrs., and Joseph Woodbury of Beverly, Mar. 7, 1775.*
Abigail, and Francis Symonds of Topsfield, at Beverly, May 10, 1748.
Abigail, Mrs., and Charles Dodge, July 18, 1762.*
Abigail, Mrs., and Israel Batchellor, May 25, 1773.*
Abijah, of Danvers, and Salah Dodge, Jan. 30, 1798.*
Angeline, and Amo[s] Gould, Nov. 2, 1835.*
Anna, and Nathaniel Brown of Salem, June 15, 1738.*
Anna, Mrs., and John Dodge, jr., May 15, 1760.*
Anna, Mrs., of Beverly, and William Webber, May 27, 1772.*
Asa, and Mrs. Molly Batcheller of Salem, Apr. 14, 1768.*
Asa, and Ruth Symonds of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Feb. 7, 1782.*
Benjamin, and Sarah Brown of Danvers, at Danvers, Mar. 27, 1755.*
Benjemin, and Sarah Tiler of Boxford, int. Dec. 11, 1715-16.
Betsey, and Davis Allen of Beverly, Nov. 27, 1798.*
Billy, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Jones of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 2, 1762.*
Caroline, and Benj[amin] S. Symonds, June 8, 1842.*
Daniel, and Eunice Cue, Apr. 17, 1745.*
Ebenezer, and Hannah Creecey of Salem, int. Sept. 20, 1740.
Edward, and Mary L. Knowlton of Salem, int. Feb. 12, 1843.
Elisha, of Hamilton, and Mary Grant, May 24, 1812.*
Eliz[a]beth, and Danill Gilbird of Ipswich, int. Dec. 1, 1710.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Benja[min] Varnum, Feb. 12, 1775.*
Francis, of Danvers, and Mrs. Martha Gott, Apr. 12, 1772.*
Hannah, and Thomas Kimball, at Beverly, Apr. 28, 1709.*
Hannah, and John Curby, Nov. 12, 1795.*
Harriet S., and John T. Dodge [jr. int.], Apr. 9, 1812. C. R.*
Hitty, Mrs., and Benja[min] Shaw of Pembrook, N. H., int. Feb. 14, 1784.
Huldah, and Tho[ma]s Kimball, jr., int. Mar. 19, 1780.

*Intention also recorded.

PORTER, Isaac, and Mrs. Mary Kimball, Sept. 13, 1772.*
Isaac, 2d, and Clarisa Kimball, int. Nov. 28, 1819.
Israel, of Salem, and Mary Batcheler, Dec. 28, 1737.*
Israel, and Abigail Balch of Beverly, int. Sept. 26, 1741.
John, and Elisa[beth] Putnam of Salem, at Salem, Feb. —, 1708.*
John [3d. int.], and Mary Kimball, Nov. 30, 1738.*
John, jr., and Mrs. Lydia Lambert of Ipswich, Apr. 16, 1761.*
John, and Hannah Edwards of Beverly, int. Mar. 7, 1812.
John, Dr., and Elizabeth Averell of Boston, int. Oct. 12, 1834.
Jo[n]athan, and Lydia Tyler of Boxford, int. Aug. 30, 1724.
Jon[a]than, and Elizabeth Batcheller, May 5, 1737.*
Jonathan, and [Mrs. int.] Patty Fairfield, at Hamilton, Nov. 4, 1792.*
Lidiah, and William Lampson of Ipswich, at Beverly, Dec. 17, 1706.*
Lucy, and Nathaniel Perkins of Topsfield, Nov. 3, 1836.*
Lydia, and Symond Burroughs of Windsor, Oct. 30, 1745.*
Lydia, and Thomas Emerson of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Mar. 15, 1765.*
Lydia, and [Capt. int.] William Kimball of Beverly, Apr. 26, 1797.*
Lydia, and Amos C. White, July 4, 1819. C. R.*
Mahitable, and Caleb Kemball, jr., int. Feb. 15, 1717-18.
Mary, and Robert Cue, int. Jan. 18, 1717-18.
Mary, Mrs., and Joseph Low of Newbury, Jan. 1, 1756.*
Mary, Mrs., and Samuel Leach of Danvers, Apr. 14, 1768.
Mary Ann, and William S. Moulton of Lynn, Sept. 12, 1819. C. R.*
Mehitabell, Mrs., and Samuell Bean of Beverly, Feb. 19, 1765.*
Moses, of Boxford, and Mrs. Mary Low, Dec. 21, 1790.*
Nancy, Mrs., and Capt. Edmand Kimball of Newburyport, Apr. 27, 1790.*
Nathaniel, and Mary Cleaves of Beverly, at Beverly, Sept. 13, 1792.*
Nath[anie]ll, and Anna Dodge, int. Oct. 25, 1783.
Nehemiah, and Hannah Smith of Beverly, at Beverly, Jan. 3, 1716-17.
Paul, and Nancy Moulton, Sept. 19, 1796.*
Ruth, and Samuel Bowls, int. Mar. 19, 1743.
Ruth, and Caleb Rea of Gloucester, int. Feb. 26, 1750.
Sallay, and Thomas Caswell, Nov. 27, 1798.*
Samuel, and Sarah Bradstreet, at Topsfield, May 20, 1707.*
Samuel, 3d, and Mrs. Anna Patch of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Aug. 5, 1762.*
Samuell, and Experience Batchellar, int. Mar. 25, 1732-3.

*Intention also recorded.

PORTER, Sarah, and Thomas Dodg, June 23, 1724.*
Sophronia, and Samuel Lummus of Beverly, Dec. 22, 1826.*
Tyler [Dr. int.], and Darcas Emerson of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Nov. 9, 1760.*
Tyler, and Mary Quarles of Hamilton, int. Sept. 20, 1823.
William, and Caroline Perkins of Topsfield, int. Apr. 2, 1831.
William, and Sally Peabody, Sept. 25, 1835.*
William, and Lucretia G. Yetton, Jan. 14, 1841.*
William F., and Clarissa Lummus of Union, Me., int. Dec. 22, 1829.

POTTER, Benjamin, and Anna Bailey, int. Aug. 16, 1817.
Danill, of Ipswich, and Elisabeth Kimball, int. Dec. 7, 1728.
Henry, of Salem, and Mary Baker, int. June 13, 1819.
Henry P., of Beverly, and Ann Bailey, Aug. 5, 1838.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Elizabeth Parkins, int. Oct. 20, 1804.
Rachel A., of Beverly, and Stephen Peabody of Danvers, Oct. 19, 1845. C. R.
Sally, Mrs., and Daniel Rust, jr., May 4, 1824.

POUSLAND (see also Powland, Powsland), Edward, and Mary Ann T. [F. int.] Poor, Mar. 18, 1827.*
Peter, of Beverly, and Polly Hood, July 19, 1804.*
Thomas D., of Beverly, and Asenath Dodge, Jan. 6, 1822.*

POWLAND (see also Pousland), Elisabeth, of Ipswich, and Timothy Patch, at Beverly, Nov. 18, 1705.

POWSLAND (see also Pousland), Mary, and Caleb Kimball of Beverly, int. Apr. 18, 1824.

PRATT, Anna, Mrs., and James Friend, jr., Nov. 3, 1762.*

PRESSON (see also Preston), Abigail, "Mrs.," and Jeremiah Foster of Marblehead, Feb. 9, 1758.*
Ruth, Mrs., and Robert Biggs, "a Foreigner" [of Salem. int.], Feb. 25, 1752.*

PRESTON (see also Presson), Benja[min], of Beverly, and Abigail Knowlton of Hamilton, Feb. 5, 1795.
Cornelius L., and Lydia Obear of Beverly, int. Jan. 4, 1824.
Elizabeth, and Downing Gentlee, int. June 30, 1815.
Elizabeth D., and Moses Mildram, int. Aug. 30, 1835.
Hannah K., and Francis Peabody, Mar. 31, 1831.*
Hannah P., and Howard Goodale, Dec. 6, 1827.*
Hiram, and Lydia Murry, Nov. 1, 1829.*

*Intention also recorded.

PRESTON, Nathan, and [Mrs. C. R.] Hannah Obear, Nov. 6, 1809.*
Nehemiah, of Beverly, and Mary H. Cleaves, Oct. 29, 1829.*
Sally, of Beverly, and Theodore Dodge, int. Dec. 20, 1818.
Sam[ue]l, and Mary Andrews of Beverly, Jan. 25, 1827.*
Tamma K., and Oren Mildram, Apr. 14, 1842.*

PRICHARD, Priscilla, Mrs., and Benja[min] Shaw of Salem, Dec. 7, 1761.*

PRIDE, Elisha, of Beverly, a. 30 y., shoemaker, s. Peter and Clarrissa, and Bethiah Standley, a. 23 y., d. Andrew and Eliza, Sept. 30, 1847.
Elizabeth, of Springfield, Pa., d. William W. and Hannah T., and Rev. Jeremiah Taylor, Oct. 17, 1849.

PRIME, Sarah, of Rowley, and Josiah White, at Rowley, Dec. 19, 1732.*

PROCTER, Elizabeth, Mrs., and James Murry, int. Mar. 25, 1786.

PRYTHATCH, Eliza[beth], of Ipswich, and John Pirkins, int. Sept. 18, 1696.

PULCEFER (see also Pulcifer), David, of Gloucester, and Mary Maxsell, Nov. 28, 1723.*

PULCIFER (see also Pulcefer), Elisabeth, and Joshua Edwards of Newbury, int. July 3, 1819.

PUTNAM, Albert, of Danvers, a. 26 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Samuel and Mary, of Danvers, and Louisa R[esteaux. C. R.] Kent, a. 18 y., d. Henry S. and Louisa, Nov. 11, 1845.
Amos, Dr., of Danvers, and Mrs. Mary Gott, July 2, 1760.*
Anna, Mrs., and Ammi Knowlton of Ipswich, Dec. 9, 1762.*
Augustus, of Danvers, and Abigail A. Bomer, at Danvers, ——, ——.
Elisa[beth], of Salem, and John Porter, at Salem, Feb. —, 1708.*
Mary F., and Henry Very, both of Danvers, Jan. 24, 1846. C. R.
Samu[e]l, Dr., of Boxford, and Mrs. Elisa[beth] Kimball, Dec. 17, 1761.*
Sam[ue]ll, of Danvers, and Polly Herrick, Apr. 3, 1808.*

QUARLES (see also Quarls, Quorls), Ann, of Ipswich, and Richard Kemball, int. Mar. 6, 1707-8.
Mary, of Ipswich, and Benja[min] Fiske, int. Dec. 31, 1698.
Mary, Mrs., and Samuel Rolles, int. Nov. 4, 1786.
Mary, of Hamilton, and Tyler Porter, int. Sept. 20, 1823.

*Intention also recorded.

QUARLS (see also Quarles), Betsey, and Mical Dodge, jr. of Hamilton, Aug. 31, 1794.*
Frances, of Ipswich, and Elisabeth Goldsmith, int. Jan. 22, 1714-15.

QUORLS (see also Quarles) Robert, of Ipswich, and Mary Perkins, at Beverly, Nov. 9, 1709.*

RADFORD, William, of Salem, and Sally Kimball, int. Sept. 26, 1801.

RAMSDELL, Eliza[beth], and Daniel Killum of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Jan. 7, 1702.*

RANKINS, Anna, and Samuel Andrews, Nov. 1, 1739.*
Eliz[a]bath, and John Caldewell of Worcester, Jan. 8, 1740-41.*
Jane, and Josiph Hooker [Hacker. C. R.], Mar. 29, 1726.*

RANLET, Mary Porter, Mrs., and Israel Dodge Eliot of Topsfield, June 25, 1820.*

RAPELL, George, Capt., of Newburyport, and Betsey Dodge, int. Jan. 4, 1800.

RAYMOND, Abigail, of Beverly, and Isaac Kimball, at Beverly, Nov. 9, 1762.*
George, of Beverly, and Mrs. Eunic Tarbox, Jan. 30, 1766.*
Paul, of Chelmsford, and Mrs. Margaret Ward, Mar. 5, 1758.*
Samuel, of Beverly, and Mrs. Susanna Tarbox, May 18, 1768.*
Sarah, Mrs., of Beverly, and Lt. John Dodge, int. July 2, 1791.

REA, Caleb, Dr., of Gloucester, and Mrs. Ruth Porter, June 5, 1751.*
Lydia, Mrs., of Topsfield, and William B. Perkins, int. Mar. 18, 1838.

READINTON (see also Reddington), Adam, and Sally Knowlton, int. Nov. 22, 1800.

REDDINGTON (see also Readinton), Adam, and Hannah Dodge, May 15, 1793.*
John, and Mary Patch of Beverly, int. Jan. 14, 1820.

REED, Abigail, and William Burbank [formerly of Newbury Fall. int.] of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 28, 1799.*

REMICK, Joanna, of New Salem, and Samuel Conant, at Lynn or Boston, ——, 1817. P. R. 5.

*Intention also recorded.

RICE, Dorcas, and John Walderne, 22 : 7 m : 1680. CT. R.

RICHARDS, Jabez, and Mary Ann Dwinell, Aug. 30, 1827.*
Joel, of Salem, and Prudence Swett, int. Sept. 20, 1783.

RICHARDSON, Amos, widr., of Middleton, a. 61 y., carpenter, s. Solomon and Mary, and Betsey Messer, wid. of Middleton, a. 38 y., d. Loammi and Sarah Saunders, Dec. 24, 1846.

RIDLEY, James, a. 20 y., shoemaker, s. Joseph and Phebe, and Martha Merrill, a. 18 y., d. Daniel and Mary, June 10, 1847.
Mercy B. [of Beverly. int.], a. 17 y., d. Joseph and Phebe Ann, and Humphrey S. Clark, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Samuel and Ann, Nov. 28, 1848.*
Rufus, and Sarah A. Batchelder, Oct. 17, 1836.*
Simon, and Huldah Webber, Nov. 8, 1838.*

RIGGS, John, of Hamilton, and Sarah Haley, May 26, 1842.*
Thomas, of Gloucester, and Ruth Dodge, Sept. 12, 1727.*

RIX, Elisabeth, and Micull Dwinill of Topsfield, int. June 6, 1730.
Hannah, "Ms.," and Samuell Poland of Ipswich, Dec. 5, 1733.*
Theophilos, and Hannah Foster of Boxford, int. Feb. 18, 1709-10.

ROBBINS, Elisabeth, and Ely Meservie, Oct. 9, 1753.*

ROBERTS, Abigail, of Hamilton, and Benjamin Edwards, int. May 25, 1834.
Albert T., of Beverly, and Prudence E. Dodge, Apr. 8, 1841.*
Benja[min], of Boston, and Mary Wyett, int. July 23, 1808.
David P., of Beverly, and wid. Harriet M. Elliott of Beverly, Apr. 18, 1849.
Harriet N., and George H. Foss, June 10, 1841.*
Isaac W., and Charlott Kinsman, Jan. 15, 1824.*
Mary, of Beverly, and George A. Bowers of Beverly, yeoman, Nov. 8, 1849.
Mary W., of Hamilton, and John L. Webber of Beverly, Nov. 13, 1842.
Sukey, of Hamilton, and Benjamin Edwards, 2d, int. Jan. 7, 1812.

ROBINSON, Alfred, a. 23 y., pedler, s. Hulda, and Elizabeth Brown, a. 23 y., d. Nicholas and Mary, Jan. 4, 1846.

*Intention also recorded.

ROGERS, Abram, widr., of West Claremont, N. H., and Caroline A. Gould, Apr. 19, 1849.
Benjeman, of Ipswich, and Susannah Haggitt, int. Oct. 30, 1714.
Daniel, and Martha Reed Tucker, int. Feb. 14, 1778.
Elizabeth, and Samuel Kimball [jr. int.], Nov. 4, 1736.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Daniel Lee of Manchester, Dec. 16, 1773.*
Jane, and Churchill Knowlton, int. July 4, 1741.
John, and Hannah Kimball, Feb. 4, 1729-30.*
John, and Elisabeth Killum, Feb. 13, 1748-9. C. R.*
Margaret, Mrs., of Plymouth, and Rev. Robert Ward, at Plymouth, Feb. 16, 1726-7.*
Margritt, and Benjamin Trow, Feb. 23, 1729-30.*
Mary, and Daniel Gott, Nov. 24, 1743.*
Mary R., Mrs., of Newburyport, and David Starrett, int. Aug. 23, 1840.
Nathaniel, and Elisabeth Hill of Manchester, at Manchester, Oct. 10, 1752.*
Samuel, and Mrs. Hannah Bartlet of Marblehead, int. Mar. 4, 1753.
William, and Elizabeth Pirkins, int. Apr. 15, 1698.
William, jr., and Deborah Dorman of Topsfield, int. Mar. 28, 1729.
W[illia]m ["late of Topsfield." int.], and wid. Elisabeth Patch ["late of Beverly." int.], June 27, 1765.*

ROLLES, Samuel, and Mrs. Mary Quarles, int. Nov. 4, 1786.

ROSS, Ruth, and Nathaniel Welch, both of Danvers, July 16, 1842.

ROWE, Abraham, and Mary Brown of Hamilton, int. June 17, 1832.
Eliza, and Augustus Standley, int. Sept. 29, 1833.
William, a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Robert and Mary, and Mary E. Bickford, a. 18 y., d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1847.

RUSSEL, Isaac, and Elizabeth Lee, both of Manchester, Sept. 3, 1794. C. R.

RUST, Daniel, jr., and Mrs. Sally Potter, May 4, 1824.
Robert, of Ipswich, and Mehitable Fisk, at Ipswich, Oct. 21, 1762.*

SANLEY (see also Stanley), Mark, of Beverly, and Anna Knowlton, int. Mar. 10, 1804.

SARRETT (see also Starratt), David, and Mary Kimball, —— 1825.* [Mar. 13. int.]

*Intention also recorded.

SATCHEL (see also Sechell), Jeremiah, and Martha Treadwel, int. July 16, 1757.

SAVERET (see also Severit), Josiph, and Mary Croker of Topsfield, int. July 13, 1712.

SAVERIT (see also Severit), Joseph, and Sarah Stockwell of Ipswich, int. Sept. 13, 1713.

SEARLES (see also Searls), Eleanor, and Simon Wyatt, Jan. 16, 1823.*

Joseph, of Lynn, and Eliz[abet]h Pearson, Oct. 24, 1811. C. R.*

SEARLS (see also Searles), Sally, and Sam[ue]ll Hale Damrel [formerly of Portsmouth, N. H. int.], Nov. 23, 1806.*

SEARS, John A., of Danvers, and Henrietta [Madaline. int.] Kent, Oct. 31, 1838.*

SEAVY (see also Servey), Almira G., of Henniker, N. H., and Jason L. Webber, int. Oct. 7, 1838.

SECHELL (see also Satchel), Lydia, of Ipswich, and Hennery Haggite, int. Dec. 1, 1711.

SEDON, Hannah, and Josiph Fowller of Ipswich, int. Oct. 29, 1730.

SENTER (see also Center, Sentor), Andrew, jr., and Abigall Gye of Marblehead, int. Aug. 20, 1737.
Thom[a]s, and Mary Campelon of Ipswich, int. Apr. 6, 1734.
Thomas, and Hannah Horsom, Nov. 9, 1736.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Lovewell of Ipswich, int. Sept. 30, 1738.

SENTOR (see also Senter), Andrew, jr., and Elizabeth Downes of the Isles of Shoals, at Ipswich, Mar. 23, 1737.*

SERVEY (see also Seavy) Eli, and Sarah Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, Aug. 20, 1778.

SEVERIT (see also Saveret, Saverit), Mary, and Jonathan Moulton, int. May 31, 1713.

SHAPPON, John, and Lucy Andrew of Ipswich, June 1, 1798.*
Sallay, and John Hooker, May 29, 1798.*

SHARD, Elis[abeth], Mrs., of Salem, and Henry More, at Salem, Mar. 11, 1695.

*Intention also recorded.

SHATTUCK, Ezra, and Mrs. Nancy Farrington, Apr. 30, 1833.*
Nathaniel, and Sally Cook, Nov. 23, 1832.*
Rebecca P. [S. C. R.], and John Dudley, Nov. 29, 1838.*

SHAW, Benja[min], of Salem, and Mrs. Priscilla Prichard, Dec. 7, 1761.*
Benja[min], of Pembrook, N. H., and Mrs. Hitty Porter, int. Feb. 14, 1784.
Elizebeth, and Thomas Tailer of Concord, int. Nov. 26, 1737.
Emmerson G., of Beverly, and Lucy Kimball Merrill, Nov. 23, 1832.*
Virgia [Virginia. dup.], a. 18 y., b. Tamworth, N. H., d. Samuel and Ruth, deceased, and Aaron Foster, a. 25 y., mariner, s. Thomas and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1844.*

SHERRIN, Elisabath, and Ebenezer Batchalder, int. Jan. 23, 1779.

SIMONDS (see also Symonds), Elizabeth A., a. 22 y., d. Benj[amin] and Betsy, and Edward W. Peabody, a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. Warren and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1845.
Robert, and Ledia Kemball, int. May 9, 1713. (Marriage forbidden.)
Robert, and Mary Hull, int. Mar. 7, 1713-14.
Sarah L., a. 22 y., d. Benj[amin] and B[etsy. int.], and Edward F. White, a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. A[mos. int.] C. and L[ydia. int.], Nov. 16, 1849.* [Nov. 15. C. R.]

SKELLEN, Joseph, of Marblehead, and Elisabeth Gott, int. Apr. 12, 1712-13.

SLEEPER, James H., of Danvers, a. 23 y., housewright, s. J. and H. F., of Danvers, and Phebe W. Perkins of Danvers, a. 27 y., d. N. and L., of Topsfield, Dec. 2, 1849.

SLINGSBEY, Ebenezer, and Martha Larcom, int. June 21, 1719.

SMITH, Abigail, Mrs., and David Ashby, jr. of Salem, int. Apr. 14, 1804.
Abraham, and Adah Ham of Shapleigh, Me., int. Aug. 5, 1832.
Elizabeth, of Marblehead, and Rice Knowlton, at Ipswich, Nov. 26, 1750.*
Ephraim, and Mary Pirkins of Andover, Dec. 30, 1725.*
Francis, and Jane Linton of Boston, at Boston, Oct. 12, 1731.*
Hannah, of Beverly, and Nehemiah Porter, at Beverly, Jan. 3, 1716-17.
Hannah, and Israel Tricker, at Ipswich, Mar. 22, 1725.*

*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, James [jr. int.], of Beverly, and Mrs. Abigail Baker, Nov. 21, 1752.*
Mehitable, of Andover, and Thomas Lasall, at Andover, Sept. 23, 1734.
Polly, Mrs., and Nehemiah Perkins, int. Mar. 12, 1791.
Rachel, Mrs., and Lt. Thomas White of Rowley, July 13, 1776.*
Samuel, of Beverly, and Hitty Edwards, int. Sept. 1, 1804.
Samuell, jr., of Ipswich, and Susannah Fowler, Apr. 5, 1726.*
Stephen, of Salem, and Abagail Kimball, Apr. 12, 1795.*
William I., widr., of Beverly, a. 28 y., shoemaker, s. Simeon, of Beverly, and Ellen M. Edwards of Beverly, a. 25 y., d. Monam, of Beverly, Aug. 17, 1845.
Zebulon, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Mary Cummings of Topsfield, Aug. 29, 1776.

SNOW, Josiah, and Lucy Dodge, int. Apr. 17, 1756.

SOOLART, Elizabeth, and Ezekiell Woodward, Dec. 20, 1672. CT. R.

SPALDEN (see also Spaulding), Zacheos, of Dunstable, and Elisabeth Batchellar, int. May 21, 1728.

SPAULDING (see also Spalden), Dorcas, Mrs., and Robert Laskey of Marblehead, Jan. 27, 1757.*

SPILLER, Benjamin, and Sarah T. Cleaves, int. Aug. 30, 1835.
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Stephen Cook, Nov. 22, 1807.*

SPOFFORD, Isaac, Dr., and Mary Ayre of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 3, 1774.*

SPRINGER, Sallay, and Oliver Dodge, Jan. 2, 1799.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Capt. John Moulton of Beverly, July 28, 1789.*

STANDLEE (see also Stanley), Zachariah M., of Beverly, and Mary Pierce, int. Oct. 31, 1822.

STANDLEY (see also Stanley), Abigail, of Beverly, and James Butman, int. Sept. 14, 1828.
Andrew, and Elizabeth May of Beverly, int. Nov. 15, 1835.
Augustus, and Eliza Rowe, int. Sept. 29, 1833.
Augustus, and Margarett Stillman, Jan. 23, 1836.
Bethiah, a. 23 y., d. Andrew and Eliza, and Elisha Pride of Beverly, a. 30 y., shoemaker, s. Peter and Clarissa, Sept. 30, 1847.

*Intention also recorded.

STANDLEY, Betsy, of Beverly, and Thomas Gentlee, at Beverly, May 29, 1794.*
David, and Jerusha Edwards of Beverly, Mar. —, 1834.
Francis L., and Hannah W. Standley, both of Beverly, Apr. 11, 1839.
Hannah W., and Francis L. Standley, both of Beverly, Apr. 11, 1839.
Joanna, of Beverly, and Benjamin Gentlee, int. Nov. 20, 1819.
Lucy D., of Beverly, a. 18 y., d. Nicholas and Lydia, of Beverly, and Reuben Edwards of Beverly, a. 25 y., yeoman, s. Ezra and Miriam, of Beverly, Apr. 21, 1847.
Lydia, and Isaac C. Groce of Beverly, Apr. 12, 1821.*
Mary D., of Beverly, and James Webber, int. June 17, 1838.
Polly, Mrs., of Beverly, and Stephen Dodge, int. Nov. 12, 1838.
Rebekah, and John Hood, Nov. 29, 1827.*
Sarah F., of Beverly, and Joshua Cleaves, int. Oct. 2, 1813.

STANDLY (see also Stanley), Mary Ann, a. 22 y., d. Andrew and Eliza, and Samuel Currier of Beverly, a. 29 y., mariner, s. Daniel and Annis, Jan. 26, 1847.

STANLEY (see also Sanley, Standlee, Standley, Standly, Stanly), John, of Beverly, and Polly Gentlee, Mar. 10, 1796.*
Richard, of Beverly, and Mrs. Easter Edwards, Nov. 29, 1759.*

STANLY (see also Stanley), Nehemiah, of Beverly, and Lucy Dodge, Nov. 7, 1793.*
Neh[emia]h, and Charity Knowlton, Nov. 26, 1807.*

STANTON, Alvon D., and Esther Chick, int. Oct. 29, 1837.

STARRATT (see also Sarrett), David A., a. 20 y., shoemaker, s. D[avid. int.] and M[ary. int.], and Catherine M. Kent, a. 17 y., d. H[enry. int.] S. and L[ouisa. int.], June 12, 1849.*

STARRETT, David, and Mrs. Mary R. Rogers of Newburyport, int. Aug. 23, 1840.

STEEPHENS (see also Stevens), Mary, "Ms.", of Salem, and Natthanill Faierfeild, Apr. 25, 1734.*

STEVENS (see also Steephens), Abigail, and William Killam of Ipswich, at Beverly, Jan. 15, 1705-6.
Lewis H., a. 23 y., cordwainer, b. Somersworth, N. H., s. John and Lydia, deceased, and Mary P. Welch of Newburyport, a. 19 y., b. Newburyport, d. John C. and Zylpha, deceased, July 7, 1844.

*Intention also recorded.

STEVENS, Remember, and Daniel Fairfield, Sept. 11, 1723.*
Thomas, of Amesbury, and Elizabeth Perkins, Feb. 14, 1748-9. C. R.

STILLMAN, Margarett, and Augustus Standley, Jan. 23, 1836.
Mary, of Newburyport, and William Channel, July 11, 1832.*
Matilda, and Robert Oliver, Nov. 31, 1838.*
Solomon, a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. Daniel and Betsy, and Sarah J[ane. C. R.] Beckford, a. 18 y., d. Joseph and Sally, June 14, 1846.

STOAN (see also Stone), Ruth, and Stephen Patch, Oct. 21, 1728.*

STOCKWELL, Sarah, of Ipswich, and Joseph Saverit, int. Sept. 13, 1713.

STONE (see also Stoan), Benjamin, of Ipswich, and [Mrs. C. R.] Sarah Edwards, Dec. 25, 1739.*
Danill, and Miriam Patch, May 8, 1735.*
Ebenezer, and Sarah Crowel, June 21, 1742.*
Ethan, widr., of Danvers, a. 33 y., tanner, s. S[amuel. int.] and P[helenia. int.], and Eunia A. Herrick, a. 32 y., d. J[oshua. int.] and S[arah. int.], May 17, 1849.*
John, of Beverly, and Ruth Walderen, int. May 18, 1712.

STORY, William, and Sally Hood, July 10, 1825.*

STRATON, Elizabeth, and Capt. Thomas Kimball, Oct. 13, 1799.*

STREET, Nicholas, of Hamilton, and Mrs. Elizabeth Webber, int. July 2, 1814.

SWAIN, Joseph, Rev., and Mrs. Elisabeth Warren, at Beverly, July 3, 1751.*
Joseph, Rev., and wid. Elizabeth Hartshorn, at Wakefield, Sept. 8, 1774.

SWEAT (see also Swett), Benj[ami]n, of Piermont, N. H., and Marcia Dodge, Oct. 12, 1813.*
Josiah, of Hampton Falls, and Mrs. Prudence Dodge, Jan. 10, 1765.*

SWEETSER, Elizabeth, of Reading, and Joseph Fairfield, at Wakefield, Jan. 1, 1782.*

SWETT (see also Sweat), Mehitabl[e], and Ichbud Dodge, May 23, 1794.*
Prudence, and Joel Richards of Salem, int. Sept. 20, 1783.

*Intention also recorded.

SYMONDS (see also Simonds), Benj[amin] S., and Caroline Porter, June 8, 1842.*
Francis, of Topsfield, and Abigail Porter, at Beverly, May 10, 1748.
Hanah, and Asa Dodge, int. Oct. 24, 1778.
Jacob, and Anna Baker Dodge, int. Mar. 13, 1814.
John, of Danvers, and Mrs. Hannah Moulton, Apr. 27, 1776.*
Joseph, and Cyntha Langmaid of Danvers, int. May 1, 1836.
Joseph, and Ann Maria Knowlton, Oct. 26, 1841.*
Mary [wid. int.], and Paul Averell of Middleton, Feb. 3, 1736-7.*
Mary S., and Augustus W. Peabody, Jan. 31, 1847. C. R.
Ruth, of Topsfield, and Asa Porter, at Topsfield, Feb. 7, 1782.*

TAFFORD, Anna, and William Brown of Chester, N. H., int. June 22, 1799.

TAILER (see also Taylor), Thomas, of Concord, and Elizebeth Shaw, int. Nov. 26, 1737.

TARBOX, Anna, Mrs., and Daniel Conant, jr. of Beverly, July 8, 1767.*
Easther, Mrs., and Phillip Town of Topsfield, Aug. 15, 1751.*
Ebenezer, of Lynn, and Sarah Hull, int. Feb. 5, 1718-19.
Esther, and Matthew Pebody of Topsfield, int. Oct. 18, 1740.
Eunic, Mrs., and George Raymond of Beverly, Jan. 30, 1766.*
Hannah, and John Batcheler, int. Nov. 28, 1702.
Lucy, Mrs., and Elisha Perkins of Topsfield, Mar. 6, 1750-51.*
Lydia, Mrs., and Richard Wood [Whood. int.] of Topsfield, Feb. 15, 1776.*
Mahetable, and John Herrick of Beverly, Dec. 8, 1720.*
Mary, and Ephraim Kimball, Dec. 8, 1720.*
Mary, and Robart Dodge of Beverly, Dec. 17, 1745.*
Mary, Mrs., and Jona[than] Moulton, May 21, 1760.*
Rebecca, Mrs., and Josiah Moulton, Jan. 29, 1767.*
Rebeckah, and John Darby of Ipswich, May 16, 1728.*
Samuel, and Elisabeth Maxcy, at Beverly, Jan. 19, 1715-16.*
Samuel, and Mary Cue, Apr. 20, 1737.*
Sarah, and Ebenezer Batcheler, int. Dec. 15, 1699.
Susanna, Mrs., and Samuel Raymond of Beverly, May 18, 1768.*
Thomas, and Hester [Ester. int.] Edwards, at Beverly, Mar. 13, 1706-7.*

TAYLOR (see also Tailer), Anna, Mrs., and Abraham Knowlten, int. July 6, 1777.
Asa, of Beverly, and Polly Edwards, Mar. 31, 1796.*

*Intention also recorded.

TAYLOR, Jeremiah, Rev., and Elizabeth Pride of Springfield, Pa., d. William W. and Hannah T., Oct. 17, 1849.
Josiah, of Beverly, and Betsey Dodge, Apr. 14, 1796.*
W[illia]m, of Beverly, and Mrs. Mary Baker, Apr. 8, 1756.*

TENANT, Rhoda, Mrs., and Abraham Knowlton, Dec. 17, 1771.*

THAYER, Hannah Allford, and Aron Jones, int. Sept. 26, 1714.

THISTLE, Elizebeth, of Beverly, and William Payton, int. May 31, 1740.
Hannah, of Beverly, and Caleb Coy, at Beverly, Oct. 24, 1750.*
Susanna, of Beverly, and Bartholemew Dodge, at Beverly, Apr. 26, 1753.*

THOMAS, William, and Abigail Webb of Gloucester, Dec. 8, 1772.

THOMPSON, Mercy, of Ipswich, and Ephraim Kimball, at Ipswich, Nov. 16, 1752.*

THORNDIKE, Abegail, Mrs., of Beverly, and Benja[min] Edwards, at Beverly, June 17, 1756.*
Bethiah, Mrs., and Jesse Dodge of Beverly, Nov. 6, 1766.*
Emma, Mrs., and John Conant, jr. of Beverly, Feb. 21, 1764.*
John, of Beverly, and Mrs. Elizabeth Dodge, Jan. 17, 1750-51.*
Mary, Mrs., and Ebenezer Lee of Manchester, Mar. 29, 1768.*

THORNE, Mary, of Ipswich, and Richard Dodg, Nov. 16, 1724.*

TIBBETS, David, and Judith M. Clark, int. June 25, 1843.

TILER (see also Tyler), Sarah, of Boxford, and Benjemin Porter, int. Dec. 11, 1715-16.

TINEY (see also Tinney), Eli W., a. 27 y., cordwainer, b. Shapleigh, Me., s. Daniel and Phebe, of Shapleigh, Me., and Emily J. Wells, a. 25 y., b. Shapleigh, Me., d. Naham and Olive, of Shapleigh, Me., Jan. 24, 1844.*

TINNEY (see also Tiney), Sarah, and John Cummins of Topsfield, int. May 24, 1777.

TODD, Ebenezer, and Betsey Kimball, Apr. 30, 1809.*
Elizebeth, Mrs., of Rowley, and John White, int. Aug. 20, 1748.
Esther P., a. 30 y., d. S. and L., of Topsfield, and Ebenezer F. Gay, widr. of Dedham, a. 29 y., merchant, s. O. and M., of Dedham, Sept. 5, 1849.
Jane, and Nicholas Freman of Ipswich, Oct. 21, 1745. C. R.*

*Intention also recorded.

TOPPAN, George, and Rebecca Larcum, at Ipswich, Nov. 1, 1725.*
Joshua, of Newburyport, and Clarissa Perkins, int. Sept. 2, 1817.

TOWN (see also Towne), Phillip, of Topsfield, and Mrs. Easther Tarbox, Aug. 15, 1751.*

TOWNE (see also Town), Ephraim, of Topsfield, and Sarah Bragg, Mar. 30, 1749. C. R.*

TRASK, Elizabeth C., a. 18 y., d. Benj[amin] and Catherine F., and William W. Lennon of Beverly, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1849.
Joseph, and Hannah Dodge, int. Mar. 17, 1821.
Mary, of Beverly [of Salem. int.], and Jonathan Perkins, at Beverly, Feb. 7, 1754.*
Osmond [jr. int.], of Beverly, and Mrs. Mary Bean, Mar. 26, 1767.*

TREADWEL (see also Treadwell), Martha, and Jeremiah Satchel, int. July 16, 1757.

TREADWELL (see also Treadwel), Jonathan, of Ipswich, and Ruth Patch, Nov. 29, 1738.*

TREMBLET (see also Trimlett), Hannah, and Francis Knowlton of Pelham, int. May 21, 1749.

TRICKER, Israel, and Hannah Smith, at Ipswich, Mar. 22, 1725.*

TRIMLETT (see also Tremblet), Hannah, and William Payton, Dec. 12, 1745.*

TRIPE, Thomas [of York. int.], and Susannah Peacifull [of Beverly. int.], Oct. 6, 1765.*

TROW, Benjamin, and Margritt Rogers, Feb. 23, 1729-30.*
Mary, and Nathanill Bragg, May 7, 1722.*
Susanna, Mrs., of Beverly, and James Friend, Jan. 27, 1818. C. R.*

TROWT, Asa W., and Adaline F. Dodge, Apr. 24, 1842.*

TUCK, John, of Beverly, and Mrs. Susannah Martin, Jan. —, 1788.*

*Intention also recorded.

TUCKER, Barnard, Dr., of Beverly, and Lucy Kimball, Oct. 9, 1797.*
Martha Reed, and Daniel Rogers, int. Feb. 14, 1778.
Richard, and Lydia Burnham of Essex, int. Dec. 1, 1831.
Sarah, of Beverly, and Benjamin Kenniston of Beverly, a. 20 y., farmer, s. Benjamin and Sally, Oct. 19, 1846.

TURNER, George, of Salem, a. 37 y., laborer, s. George and Mary, and Mary C. Batchelder, wid., a. 47 y., d. Benjamin and Hannah Edwards, Mar. 18, 1847.

TUTTLE, John, of Boston, and Hannah L. Ward, Dec. 5, 1822.*
Mary, of Lynn, and Abner Haggett, at Lynn, Feb. 12, 1782.*

TYLER (see also Tiler), Lydia, of Boxford, and Jo[n]athan Porter, int. Aug. 30, 1724.
Mehittable, of Boxford, and Isac Dodge, Apr. 1, 1730.*

URAN, Peter, of Gloucester, and Sarah Dodg, Nov. 4, 1724.*

URSELTON, Frances, and Sarah Barnes, Nov. 25, 1655. CT. R.

VANNAN, William, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Mary Marshall, Apr. 10, 1760.*

VARNEY, Penelope, Mrs., and James Dodge, Jan. 14, 1762.*

VARNUM, Benja[min], and Mrs. Elizabeth Porter, Feb. 12, 1775.*

VERY, Henry, and Mary F. Putnam, both of Danvers, Jan. 24, 1846. C. R.

VICKERY, Elizabeth, of Marblehead, and William Hooper, at Marblehead, Oct. 18, 1787.

WALDEN (see also Waldron), Edward, and Ruth Hayward [Howard. int.] of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 14, 1725.*

WALDEREN (see also Waldron), Abigell, and Daniel Corning of Beverly, Jan. 2, 1710-11.*
Ruth, and John Stone of Beverly, int. May 18, 1712.

WALDERNE (see also Waldron), John, and Dorcas Rice, 22 : 7 m : 1680. CT. R.
Ruth, and John Hibbert, 16 : 9 m : 1679. CT. R.

WALDON (see also Waldron), Natha[nie]ll, and Sarah Harsham of Manchester, at Manchester, May 14, 1735.*

*Intention also recorded.

WALDREN (see also Waldron), Ebenezer, and Hanah Browne, May 14, 1730.*
Nathaniel, and Mrs. Eleaner Patch of Beverly, Nov. 26, 1746.* [Nov. 20. C. R.]

WALDRON (see also Walden, Walderen, Walderne, Waldon, Waldren), Abigail, and Andrew Lovett of Beverly, int. Jan. 21, 1753.
Ebenezer, and Mrs. Sarah Conant of Beverly, at Beverly, Mar. 8, 1749.*
Edward, and Abigail Brown of Ipswich, int. Apr. 8, 1749.
Edward [T. int.], of Salem, and Almira M. Bomer, Oct. 25, 1837.*
Hannah, and John Elliott of Beverly, at Beverly, Apr. 20, 1720.*
Ruth, Mrs., and Ebenezer Woodbury of Beverly, July 20, 1752.*

WALES, John, of Beverly, and Mary Patch, int. Dec. 10, 1803.

WALLACE, Sarah, Mrs., of Ipswich, and John Friend, jr., int. Feb. 10, 1763.

WALLINGFORD, Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and Thomas [Jones. int.] Laskey, at Ipswich, Aug. 8, 1762.*

WALLIS, Dinison, of Hamilton, and Mary Elizabeth Dodge, int. Nov. 1, 1835.

WALTON, Samuel, of Reading, and Hannah Leach, at Beverly, Dec. 22, 1702.

WARD, Hannah L., and John Tuttle of Boston, Dec. 5, 1822.*
Margaret, Mrs., and Paul Raymond of Chelmsford, Mar. 5, 1758.*
Robert, Rev., and Priscilla Appelton of Ipswich, int. Apr. 27, 1722.
Robert, Rev., and Mrs. Margaret Rogers of Plymouth, at Plymouth, Feb. 16, 1726-7.*

WARNER, Joana, and Robert Mackclaflin, Oct. 14, 1664. CT. R.

WARRAN (see also Warren), Mary, Mrs., and Amos Knowlton, int. Mar. 4, 1766.

WARREN (see also Warran), Deborah, Mrs., and Jonathan Leach of Beverly, Feb. 17, 1760.*
Elisabeth, Mrs., and Rev. Joseph Swain, at Beverly, July 3, 1751.*
Elisabeth, Mrs., and Abraham Dodge, Mar. 27, 1754.*
John, Rev., and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth Chipman of Beverly, at Beverly, Apr. 21, 1737.*

*Intention also recorded.

WARREN, Mary, and Josiah Allen, both of Manchester [at Manchester. C. R.], Apr. 25, 1744.
Rebecca, Mrs., and Nath[anie]ll Ober, May 5, 1765.*

WEAST, John, and wid. Rhoda Knowlton, int. Oct. 18, 1788.

WEBB, Abigail, of Gloucester, and William Thomas, Dec. 8, 1772.

WEBBER, Abigail, Mrs., and John Giddings, Oct. 10, 1768.*
Benja[min], of Methuen, and Rebecca Obear, July 30, 1797.*
Cynthia, of Beverly, and Lyman Butler, int. July 25, 1841.
Edward, and Patienc Hobbs, int. Apr. 16, 1703.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Nicholas Street of Hamilton, int. July 2, 1814.
Elizebeth, and Daniel Merrill, int. Nov. 3, 1804.
Huldah, and Simon Ridley, Nov. 8, 1838.*
James, and Mary D. Standley of Beverly, int. June 17, 1838.
Jasan L., and Almira G. Seavy of Henniker, N. H., int. Oct. 7, 1838.
John, and Hannah Lee, Sept. 5, 1833.*
John L., of Beverly, and Mary W. Roberts of Hamilton, Nov. 13, 1842.
Molly, Mrs., and Michael Newman of Ipswich, July 22, 1770.*
Moses [Morris. int.], and Nancy P. White, Sept. 17, 1837.*
Patience, Mrs., and Newal Davison, Apr. 15, 1762.*
Rose, Mrs., and Stephen Dodge, May 12, 1757.*
Sarah, and Joseph Flint of Danvers, int. May 26, 1781.
Thomas, of Methuen, and Mrs. Elizabeth Kimball, Apr. 4, 1776.*
William, of Methuen, and Mrs. Lucy Kimball, Jan. 1, 1754.*
William, and Mrs. Anna Porter of Beverly, May 27. 1772.*

WEBSTOR, Hannah, of Ipswich, and John Dodge, jr., int. Dec. 22, 1734.

WELCH, Mary P., of Newburyport, a. 19 y., b. Newburyport, d. John C. and Zylpha, deceased, and Lewis H. Stevens, a. 23 y., cordwainer, b. Somersworth, N. H., s. John and Lydia, deceased, July 7, 1844.
Nathaniel, and Ruth Ross, both of Danvers, July 16, 1842.
Phillip, see Wells, Phillip.

WELLMAN, see Welmon.

WELLS, Emily J., a. 25 y., b. Shapleigh, Me., d. Naham and Olive, of Shapleigh, Me., and Eli W. Tiney, a. 27 y., cordwainer, b. Shapleigh, Me., s. Daniel and Phebe, of Shapleigh, Me., Jan. 24, 1844.*

*Intention also recorded.

WELLS, Hannah, Mrs., of Ipswich, and John Friend, jr., int. Dec. 11, 1766.
John, and Mrs. Eunice Batcheller, June 1, 1769.*
Phillip [Welch?], and Hanah Hagget, ——, 1666. CT. R.
Sarah, of Ipswich, and Nathaniel Kimball, [Mar. 14, 1721-2. C. R.]*

WELMON, Mary, of Beverly, and Caleb Coye, jr., int. Nov. 24, 1717.

WENTWORTH, Silence J., of Boston, and Rev. George W. Patch, int. Nov. 14, 1841.

WEST, see Weast.

WHEATLY, John, of Boston, and Hester Fairfield, at Beverly, Sept. 28, 1713.

WHEELER (see also Wheler), Mary, and William Burrows of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Oct. 28, 1728.*
Rueben, of Beverly, and Hannah Wyett, int. Jan. 27, 1816.

WHELER (see also Wheeler), David, of Beverly, and Mary Larcum, at Beverly, Nov. 25, 1714.*

WHIPELL (see also Whipple), Susannah, of Ipswich, and David Batchellar, int. May 7, 1709.

WHIPPLE (see also Whipell, Wipple), Asenath D., and John T. D. Folsom, Apr. 14, 1842.*
Hannah, of Ipswich Hamlet, and Isaac [Israel. int.] Dodge, at Hamilton, Feb. 22, 1781.*
Mathew, of Danvers, and Marcy Giddings, int. June 10, 1775.
Oliver, and Sarah Lovering, both of Hamilton, at Hamilton, Mar. 13, 1823. C. R.
Robert, of Sanbornton, N. H., and Judith E. Dodge, int. Aug. 31, 1817.
Sarah, of Salem, and Phineas Dodge, at Salem, Sept. 21, 1726.*

WHITE, Amos Alden, and Harriet A. Perley, both of Danvers, Oct. 5, 1848.
Amos C., and Lydia Porter, July 4, 1819. C. R.*
Betsey, and Francis Ingalls of Bridgetown, Jan. 17, 1809.*
Edward F., a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. A[mos. int.] C. and L[ydia. int.], and Sarah L. Simonds, a. 22 y., d. Benj[amin] and B[etsy. int.], Nov. 16, 1849.* [Nov. 15. C. R.]
Haffield, and Mrs. Lydia Masters, May 7, 1761.*
Hannah, and Samuell Batcheller, Feb. 19, 1729-30.*
John, and Mary [Marah. int.] Browne, Nov. 26, 1735.*

*Intention also recorded.

WHITE, John, and Mrs. Elizebeth Todd of Rowley, int. Aug. 20, 1748.
Josiah, and Elisabeth Kimball, Mar. 21, 1726-7.*
Josiah, and Abigall Fowler, Aug. 19, 1729.*
Josiah, and Sarah Prime of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 19, 1732.*
Josiah, and Lois Kenney of Beverly, int. Dec. 23, 1750.
Mary, and Richard Cox of Beverly, at Beverly, July 8, 1756.*
Nancy P., and Moses [Morris. int.] Webber, Sept. 17, 1837.*
Patty, and Amos Dodge, int. Nov. 19, 1814.
Ruth, and John Dennis, 12 : 4 m : 1679. CT. R.
Ruth, and John Dodge, Apr. 16, 1717.*
Samuel, a. 25 y., farmer, s. Jacob and Amy, and Mary D. Curtis, a. 20 y., d. Harley and Mary, Apr. 15, 1846.
Sarah, and Nathanill Brown, June 15, 1727.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Dr. W[illia]m Fairfield of Haverhill [at Haverhill. dup.], Oct. 14, 1755.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Oliver Hammond of Rowley, Mar. 18, 1756.*
Tho[ma]s, and Mrs. Lucy Fisk, Jan. 4, 1757.*
Thomas, Lt., of Rowley, and Mrs. Rachel Smith, July 13, 1776.*

WHITING, Elizabeth, and Rev. Sammel Niles of Braintree, at Braintree, Dec. 22, 1737.

WHITMARSH (see also Whittmash), Zach[ariah], and Marcy Patch of Hamilton, Oct. 25, 1798.*

WHITRIDGE, Joseph, of Beverly, and Mary Dodge, int. Apr. 6, 1805.
Lucy, and Abel Dodge, int. Aug. 12, 1832.

WHITTMASH (see also Whitmarsh), Anna, wid., and John Perkins, int. July 10, 1779.

WIAT (see also Wyatt), Will[ia]m, and Lucy Cross of Manchester, at Manchester, Sept. 22, 1791.*

WILDES, Thomas, of Topsfield, and Mrs. Anna Batcheller, May 21, 1761.*

WILKINS (see also Willikins), Emeline, of Danvers, b. Danvers, and William Dame, cordwainer, b. Dover, N. H., Oct. 15, 1844.
Mehetable, and Theophilus Fisk, at Topsfield, July 26, 1756.*
Moses D., cordwainer, s. Sylvester and Nancy, deceased, and Lydia D. Merrill, d. Daniel, deceased, Jan. 1, 1845.
Prudance, and William Loftey, Apr. 22, 1746.*
Sylvester, of Beverly, and Mrs. Nancy Dodge, Dec. 8, 1817. C. R.*

*Intention also recorded.

WILLEY, Daniel, and Elizabeth Perkins of Topsfield, int. Oct. 26, 1834.

WILLIAMS, Abagail, and Samuel Patch, Feb. 14, 1744-5.*
Anna, of Beverly, and Joseph Burn, int. July 26, 1777.
Charlotte A., a. 18 y., d. Hamden and Mary C., and John C. Akerman, a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Joseph and Ruth, May 4, 1846.
Henry, of Boston, a. 25 y., upholsterer, and Rebecca D. Barnes, a. 22 y., Nov. 25, 1849.* [Nov. 26. C. R.]
Joseph, and Elizabeth Young of Beverly, int. Dec. 30, 1809.
Lydia, Mrs., of Beverly, and Nath[anie]ll Poland, Feb. 9, 1769.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], of Beverly, and George Wyatt, at Beverly, July 15, 1794.*
Mary Ann, and Philip S. Young, both of Beverly, Oct. 27, 1841.
Polly [Mary, of Beverly. P. R. I.], and James Cook [of Salem. P. R. I.], May 29, 1806.*

WILLIKINS (see also Wilkins), Jona[than], of Amherst, and Mrs. Merriam Perkins, Mar. 10, 1772.*

WILSON, James, of Salem, and Abigal Herrick, June 15, 1795.*

WINGATE, Louisa Ann, of Farmington, N. H., and Ira Wyatt, int. July 21, 1838.

WINTHROP, Elizabeth, and Antipas Newman, Nov. 10, 1658. CT. R.

WIPPLE (see also Whipple), John, of Ipswich, and Mary Faierfield, Mar. 29, 1711.*
Joseph, of Ipswich, and Ester Batcheler, Jan. 5, 1730-31.*
Sarah, of Ipswich, and Walter Fairfild, int. Apr. 8, 1711.

WITT, Ebenezer, of Marlboro, and Lydia Woodbeary, Jan. 7, 1747.*
Marah, and Samuell Kimball, Nov. 20, 1676. CT. R.

WODBERRY (see also Woodbury), David, and Mrs. Sarah Medore, int. Dec. 10, 1840.

WOOD (see also Woods), Nathaniel, of Salem, and Anne Hacker, int. Nov. 18, 1716.
Nehemiah, of Ipswich, and Deborah Leach, int. Mar. 3, 1725-6.
Phebe, of Boxford, and Samuel Hood, int. Nov. 27, 1814.
Richard [Whood. int.], of Topsfield, and Mrs. Lydia Tarbox, Feb. 15, 1776.*

*Intention also recorded.

WOODBEARY (see also Woodbury), Lydia, and Ebenezer Witt of Marlboro, Jan. 7, 1747.*

WOODBERRY (see also Woodbury), Agness, and Hubbard Haskell of Cleveland, O., int. Apr. 24, 1836.
Charles, of Beverly, a. 20 y., shoemaker, s. Dixy and Susanna, and Elizabeth Batchelder, a. 20 y., d. Henry and Lucy, Oct. 17, 1847.
Ednah, of Beverly, a. 23 y., d. Jeremiah and Nancy, of Beverly, and Charles N. Hawkins of Hamilton, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Stephen and Olive, of Hamilton, May 1, 1844.
Hannah, of Salem, and Thomas Perkins, at Beverly, Feb. 8, 1710-11.*
Harriet Matilda, and William Bomer, at Danvers, ——, 1836.
Isaac, of Ipswich, and Anna Kimball, int. Nov. 15, 1783.
Lydia, Mrs., of Beverly, and Nathaniel Brown, at Beverly, Jan. 21, 1750.*
Lydia, of Beverly, and Barnabas Dodge, at Beverly, Jan. 31, 1764.*
Lydia [wid. int.], of Beverly, and Joseph Knowlton, at Beverly, Sept. 13, 1779.*
Rachel, of Ipswich, and Timothy Patch, [jr. int.] at Ipswich, Nov. 18, 1731.*
Susanna [Mrs. int.], of Beverly, and Benjamin Knowlton, at Beverly, Dec. 21, 1786.*
William, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Mary Killam, Jan. 12, 1773.*

WOODBERY (see also Woodbury), Liddia, of Ipswich, and Rice Knowlton, int. Nov. 23, 1727.
Mary, Mrs., of Beverly, and Daniell Dodge, int. June 22, 1705.
Petor, of Beverly, and Hannah Batcheller, Mar. 19, 1729-30.*

WOODBURY (see also Wodberry, Woodbeary, Woodberry, Woodbery), Ebenezer, of Beverly, and Mrs. Ruth Waldron, July 20, 1752.
Isaac, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Martha Kimball, June 14, 1761.*
John, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Hepzibath Killum, Oct. 22, 1769.*
Joseph, of Beverly, and Mrs. Abiel Porter, Mar. 7, 1775.*
Lucy, of Hamilton, and William Knowlton, int. Sept. 28, 1799.
Nabby, of Beverly, and John Gentlee, int. June 14, 1798.
Nicholas, of Hamilton, and Mrs. Bethiah Kinsman, May 24, 1831.*
Oliver, of Hamilton, and Mary Caldwell, int. Mar. 26, 1814.
Ruth, Mrs., and Eben[eze]r Kimball, Apr. 27, 1762.
William Curtis, of Beverly, and Pally Dodge, int. Jan. 7, 1804.

WOODMAN, Benja[min], and Lydia Phillips of Salem, at Salem, Oct. 7, 1746.*

*Intention also recorded.

WOODS (see also Wood), John, of Marblehead, and Tabitha Fairfield, at Marblehead, Oct. 27, 1687.

WOODWARD, Ezekiell, and Elizabeth Soolart, Dec. 20, 1672. CT. R.

John, of Brooklyn [Brookline. int.], and Mary Goldsmith, Nov. 30, 1722.*

WORLEY, Joseph, of Gloucester, and Mrs. Joanna Cleaves, June 9, 1773.*

WORSTER, James, of Danvers, and Catherine Allison, int. Nov. 7, 1824.

WORTON, Ebenezer, of Gloucester, and Sarah Dunlap, int. Aug. 11, 1822.

WRIGHT, Josiah, and Lois McKenzy of Beverly, at Beverly, Jan. 14, 1750.

WYATT (see also Wiat, Wyert, Wyett), Abraham, widr., and wid. Mary Knowlten, int. Dec. 21, 1782.

Andrew, and Emma Peabody, May 3, 1831.*

Charlotte, and Jonathan Burley of Wakefield, N. H., int. Sept. 7, 1816.

Elisa, and Allin Berdstead of Beverly, Jan. 24, 1822.*

Fanny, and George Burchstead of Beverly, June 1, 1823.*

George, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Williams of Beverly, at Beverly, July 15, 1794.*

Hannah, of Danvers, and Jonathan Moulton [jr. int.], at Danvers, Apr. 16, 1793.*

Henry, and Fanny Birchstead, int. Oct. 3, 1841.

Ira, and Louisa Ann Wingate of Farmington, N. H., int. July 21, 1838.

Lidia, and John Allen of Beverly, int. June 1, 1805.

Sally, and Sam[ue]l Huggins of Wakefield, N. H., int. Apr. 4, 1817.

Simon, and Elizabeth Cross of Manchester, at Manchester, Oct. 16, 1783.*

Simon, and Eleanor Searles, Jan. 16, 1823.*

Thankful, Mrs., and Jonathan P. Ober of Beverly, Mar. 9, 1826.*

WYERT (see also Wyatt), Abraham, and Mary Higgings of Ipswich, at Hamilton, Mar. 18, 1779.*

WYETT (see also Wyatt), George, and Lydia D[unfed. int.] Parce [of Gloucester. int.], Feb. 14, 1808.*

Hannah, and Rueben Wheeler of Beverly, int. Jan. 27, 1816.

Mary, and Benja[min] Roberts of Boston, int. July 23, 1808.

*Intention also recorded.

YETTON, Lucretia G., and William Porter, Jan. 14, 1841.*

YOUNG, Alonzo, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. W[illia]m and Abigail, and Martha C. Dodge, a 20 y., d. Levi and Martha, deceased, May 28, 1844.
Elizabeth, of Beverly, and Joseph Williams, int. Dec. 30, 1809.
Philip S., and Mary Ann Williams, both of Beverly, Oct. 27, 1841.
Philip S., widr., a. 31 y., shoemaker, b. Beverly, s. W[illiam. int.] and N[abby. int.], and Pamelia S. Danforth, wid., of Beverly, d. L[evi. int.] and M[artha. int.] Dodge, May 20, 1849.*
William, jr., of Beverly, and Nabby Knowlton, int. June 9, 1804.

NEGROES.

Argalus, servant of Jacob Dodge, and Phebe, mulatto servant of Rich[ard] Hubbard Dodge, Nov. 25, 1762.
Black, Addam, and Jean Black, servants to Richard Dodge and Josiah Dodge, int. Nov. 13, 1735.
Black, Jean, and Addam Black, servants to Richard Dodge and Josiah Dodge, int. Nov. 13, 1735.
Black, Sary, and Sepio Black, int. Oct. 16, 1748.
Black, Sepio, and Sary Black, int. Oct. 16, 1748.
Boargillah, Phebe, of Danvers, and Cesar Brooks, int. Feb. 16, 1782.
Boorgillar, Primus, ser[van]t of Mrs. Mary Cue, and Peggy Otum, "a free woman" of Hampton Falls, int. Nov. 28, 1759.
Boston, servant, of Ipswich, and Plassey [?], servant, int. May 10, 1777.
Brooks, Cesar, and Phebe Boargillah of Danvers, int. Feb. 16, 1782.
Bryant, Phillis, Mrs., and Fortune Freman, Oct. 10, 1813.
Deborah, woman servant of Joseph Herrick of Topsfield, and Sharpes, man servant of Samuel Gott, int. Jan. 14, 1737-8.
Dinah, and Manning, mulattoes, int. Nov. 16, 1744.
Flora, servant of Dea. Thomas Chadwick of Boxford, and Primus, "Servant of ye 2nd wid. Mary Coe," at Boxford, June 10, 1753.*
Freman, Fortune, and Mrs. Phillis Bryant, Oct. 10, 1813.
Grace, and Scipio, servants to Daniel Gott, Apr. 19, 1753.*
Hazard [servant of John Gott. int.], and Judith [servant of Mrs. Jerusha Dodge. int.] of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 23, 1758.*
Jack, servant of Lt. William Dodge, and Vetu, servant of Capt. Thomas Choate of Ipswich, int. Dec. 31, 1743.

*Intention also recorded.

Judith [servant of Mrs. Jerusha Dodge. int.], of Beverly, and Hazard [servant of John Gott. int.], at Beverly, Nov. 23, 1758.*

Maning, and Dinah, mulattoes, int. Nov. 16, 1744.

Otum, Peggy, "a free woman" of Hampton Falls, and Primus Boorgillar, ser[van]t of Mrs. Mary Cue, int. Nov. 28, 1759.

Patience, a maid servant, and Samson, a man servant, int. May 24, 1777.

Phebe, mulatto servant of Rich[ard] Hubbard Dodge, and Argalus, servant of Jacob Dodge, Nov. 25, 1762.

Plassey[?], servant, and Boston, servant, of Ipswich, int. May 10, 1777.

Primus, "Servant of ye 2nd wid. Mary Coe," and Flora, servant of Dea. Thomas Chadwick of Boxford, at Boxford, June 10, 1753.*

Samson, a man servant, and Patience, a maid servant, int. May 24, 1777.

Scipio, and Grace, servants to Mr. Daniel Gott, Apr. 19, 1753.*

Sharpes, man servant of Mr. Samuel Gott, and Deborah, woman servant of Mr. Joseph Herrick of Topsfield, int. Jan. 14, 1737-8.

Vetu, servant of Capt. Thomas Choate of Ipswich, and Jack, servant of Lt. William Dodge, int. Dec. 3, 1743.

*Intention also recorded.

WENHAM DEATHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849.

ABBE (see also Abby), Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 15, 170[9?].

ABBY (see also Abbe, Abey), Mary, w. John, sr., Sept. 9, 1672. CT. R.

ABEY (see also Abby), John, s. John, May 15, 1665. CT. R.

ALLEN, Clarisa, w. James, Aug. 3, 1836, a. 41 y. C. R.
——, two young chn. Andrew and Elis[abeth], Nov. 1, 1776. C. R.
——, young ch. Andrew, Feb. 19, 1778. C. R.
——, w. ——, Aug. 20, 1799. C. R.
——, ch. Mr., June 20, 1821, a. 9 d. C. R.

ANDERSON, Rufus, Rev., Feb. 11, 1814, a. 49 y. [a. 48 y. G. R. I.]

ANNABEL, Thomas, s. Anna, Mar. 13, 1728-9. C. R.

BABCOCK, Martha, w. George B., dropsy and bleeding, buried May 14, 1838, a. 41 y. C. R.

BABSON, Huldah, d. Isaac and Mehitable, Aug. 1, 1759. [Aug. 31. C. R.]
Isaac, small pox, "abroad," Jan. 6, 1760. [Jan. 8. C. R.]
Ruthy, "pauper," July 20, 1822, a. 72 y. C. R.

BACHELDER (see also Batchelder), Amos, decay, buried May 5, 1809, a. 82 y. C. R.
Lydia, wid., "decline," buried Nov. 24, 1813, a. 79 y. C. R.

BACHELER (see also Batchelder), Marke, s. John, June 24, 1678. CT. R.
Mary, w. John, June 26, 1665. CT. R.

BAILEY, ——, ch. Mr., fits, buried Jan. 9, 1809, a. 2 w. C. R.

BAKER, Anna, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1728. C. R.
Cornelius, June 21, 1742. C. R.
Cornelius, Lt. [consumption. C. R.], Sept. 13, 1808. [a. 65 y. C. R.]

BAKER, Henry A., s. Cornelius and Caroline, b. Sept. 2, 1820, d. Aug. 31, 1821. G. R. I.
John, Capt., Sept. 8, 1745. C. R.
John [s. Capt. John and Sarah. G. R. I.], Sept. 22, 1745. C. R. [in his 21st y. G. R. I.]
John, dysentery, Sept. 16, 1821, a. 51 y. C. R.
John, pauper, "who lived at Morris Webbers," killed under sled, buried at Beverly, Feb. 17, 1841, a. abt. 10 y. C. R.
Mary, wid., Jan. 4, 1824, a. 80 y. C. R.
Ruben, s. John and Sarah, July 31, 1737. C. R.
Sarah [w. Capt. John. G. R. I.], Jan. 2, 1743-4. C. R. [in her 36th y. G. R. I.]
Sarah, "an idiot," Apr. 30, 1826, a. abt. 60 y. C. R.
Zachariah, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1729. C. R.
——, s. John, Mar. 27, 1734, a. 2 d. C. R.
——, young ch. Cornelius, Mar. 20, 1778. C. R.
——, young ch. Lt. Cornelius, Mar. 4, 1781. C. R.
——, inf. ch. Cornelius, Dec. 12, 1782. C. R.
——, ch. Cornelius, Sept. 2, 1821. C. R.

BALCH, Freeborn, June 12, 1729, in his 70th y. G. R. I.
Sarah, Mrs., Sept. 30, 1714, in her 15th y. G. R. I.
Skipper, Sept. 23, 1714, in his 23d y. G. R. I.

BARE (see also Beare), Tabitha, Jan. 20, 1734, a. 34 y. C. R.

BARKER, Daniel, consumption, buried July 9, 1809, a. 19 y. C. R.

BARNES, Aaron [D. C. R.], m., shoemaker, s. Thomas and Esther, apoplexy, July 28, 1845, a. 39 y. 9 m. 16 d.
Israel D., m., cordwainer, s. Thomas and Esther, consumption, Oct. 1, 1844, a. 33 y. 8 m. 8 d.
John Perkins, s. Aaron, fits, buried Dec. 19, 1839, a. 2 y. 9 m. C. R.
Paul [M. G. R. I.], s. wid., May 29, 1821, a. 14 y. C. R.

BATCHELDER (see also Bachelder, Bacheler, Batcheler, Batchellar, Batcheller, Batchellor, Batchelor), Bethiah, d. Joseph and Sarah, May 20, 1695.
Betsy, d. Capt. Ed[ward] [scrofula. C. R.], Nov. 6, 1811, a. 21 y.
Clarrissa Nye, d. Israel and Nancy, Jan. 11, 1836, a. 21 m. C. R.
Edmond, Jan. 8, 1829, a. 63 y. C. R.
Elizabeth, June 30, 1833, a. 66 y. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Israel and Nancy, consumption, Dec. 30, 1848, a. 18 y. 10 m.
Josia, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1702.
Lydia, wid., Nov. 22, 1813, a. 79 y.
Lydia Dodge, d. Edmond and Lydia, dysentery, Aug. 16, 1828, a. 4 y. C. R.

BATCHELDER, Lydia Dodge, d. Edmond and Lydia, July 8, 1833. C. R.
Samuel, May 4, 1836, a. 73 y. C. R.
Sarah, d. Mark and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1728.
Sarah Leach, ch. Edmund and Lydia, Aug. 30, 1824, a. 28 m.
William, Jan. 12, 1771. P. R. 7.
——, wid., May 1, 1819, a 97 y. 11 m. [Apr. 30, a. 96 y. C. R.]
——, ch. Henry and Lucy, Nov. 8, 1833. C. R.

BATCHELER (see also Batchelder), Exsperience, d. John and Hannah, Sept. —, 1733.
Hannah, July 1, 1718.
John, sr., Dec. 17, 1698.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, June 24, 1699.
Joseph, June 26, 1720.
Marke, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 13, 1699.
Susanna, d. David and Susanna, Aug. —, 1712.

BATCHELLAR (see also Batchelder), Samuell, s. Ebenezur and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1724-5.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Hannah, May 16, 1733.

BATCHELLER (see also Batchelder), Anna, d. John, jr. and Anna, Feb. 25, 1737-8.
David, Jan. 29, 1766.
Ebenezer, Aug. 24, 1747. C. R.
Eben[ezer], Mar. 13, 1781. C. R.
Elisabeth, d. Eb[enezer] and Jerusha, Jan. 8, 1766. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Mark and Sarah, July 19, 1736.
Hannah, w. John, sr., Dec. 3, 1744, in her 63d y.
Isaac, s. John, jr. and Anna, Feb. 9, 1737-8.
Israel, "who died of ye small-Pox in ye Army," Jan. 21, 1777. C. R.
Joanna, d. Benj[amin] and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1740. C. R.
John, s. John, jr. and Anna, Feb. 10, 1737-8.
Joseph, s. John, jr. and Anna, Feb. 12, 1737-8.
Joseph, July 29, 1743. C. R.
Mehitable, [inf. C. R.] d. Amos and Lydia, Jan. 16, 1761.
Rebeckah, Dec. 22, 1757. C. R.
Samuel, May 22, 1775. C. R.
Sarah, w. Mark, June 21, 1736, in her 28th y.
Sarah, w. [wid. C. R.] Joseph, Dec. 26, 1740, in her 76th y.
Sarah, wid., Sept. 30, 1757. C. R.
Sarah, Mar. 1, 1772. C. R.
Susanna, d. Amos and Lydia, Mar. 31, 1764.
Susanna, w. David, June 13, 1764. [June 12. C. R.]

BATCHELLER, William, s. John and Anna [throat distemper. C. R.], Mar. 9, 1738.
William, s. Peter Dodge's wife [s. William and Elisabeth. G. R. I.], "fell into ye mill pond," Jan. 13, 1771, a. 12 y.
——, inf. ch. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Dec. 13, 1755. C. R.

BATCHELLOR (see also Batchelder), Isaac, s. John and Anna, Feb. 9, 1738, a. 5 y. C. R.
John, s. John and Anna, Feb. 10, 1738, a. 7 y. C. R.
John, Jan. 20, 1754, a. 87 y.
Josiah, Apr. 26, 1786. C. R.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer, at Manchester, Jan. 7, 1724-5. C. R.
Sarah, d. Mark and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1728. C. R.
Sarah, wid., Mar. 22, 1729-30, a. abt. 92 y. C. R.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1730-31. C. R.
——, wid. John, Oct. 9, 1780. C. R.
——, wid., Nov. —, 1798, a. 95 y. C. R.

BATCHELOR (see also Batchelder), Elisabeth, d. Mark, July 20, 1736, a. 1 y. C. R.
Experience, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1733, a. 23 y. C. R.
Samuell, s. Samuel, May 16, 1733, a. 1 y. 4 m. C. R.
Sarah, w. Mark, June 21, 1736, a. 7 y. C. R.

BEARE (see also Bare), Josiah, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1702-3.

BERREY, Sarah, d. John and Rachell, June 4, 1695.

BISHOP, ——, wid., Feb. 6, 1782. C. R.

BLANCHARD, Elizabeth, Mrs., June 24, 1816, a. 57 y. G. R. I.
Francis, Esq. [consumption. C. R.], June 27, 1813, a. 29 y. [June 26. G. R. I.]
S[amuel. C. R.], Esq. [typhus fever. C. R.], May 4, 1813, a. 57 y.

BOMER, Harriot [Harriet Matilda. G. R. 2.], w. W[illia]m [d. David Woodbury. G. R. 2.], Dec. 12, 1836. C. R. [a. 27 y. G. R. 2.]

BOOTMAN (see also Butman), Esther, Sept. 24, 1782. C. R.
Joseph, July 16, 1774. C. R.

BOURN, ——, inf. ch. John, Jan. 20, 1759. C. R.

BOWERS, inf. ch. W[illia]m, Dec. 22, 1765. C. R.

BOYS, James, s. W[illia]m and Jane, Apr. 23, 1731. C. R.

BRADGE (see also Bragg), Mary, d. Nathanill and Mary, Nov. 10, 1722.

BRADSTREET, Mary, Nov. 29, 1742. C. R.

BRAG (see also Bragg), ——, w. Nath[anie]l, Feb. 4, 1784. C. R.

BRAGG (see also Bradge, Brag), Benjamin, May 8, 1759. C. R.
Deborah, w. Nath[anie]l, June 25, 1756. C. R.
Mary, w. Nathaniel, Dec. 17, 1750, a. abt. 48 y. C. R.

BRIDGES, Josiah, Feb. 9, 1715.

BROWN (see also Browne), Abigel, w. Thomas, Apr. 3, 1726.
Anna, wid. [Nathaniel, Esq. G. R. I.], Sept. 9, 1781. C. R. [in her 63d y. G. R. I.]
Elizabeth, w. Nathaniel [sr. C. R.], Sept. 4, 1731, in her 54th y.
Elizabeth, d. John and Dorcas, Jan. 17, 1736-7.
Elizabeth, wid. [Capt. Pelatiah. G. R. I.], July 21, 1836, a. 91 y. 3 m. C. R.
Elizabeth, wid., late of Manchester, dropsy, buried July 1, 1839, a. 81 y. C. R.
Hannah, w. Nathanael, Sept. 11, 1750, in her 62d y.
Hannah, w. Capt. Palatiah, Feb. 1, 1801, in her 61st y. G. R. I.
Hannah [fever, at Groton. C. R.], Feb. 20, 1812, a. 46 y.
John, of Portsmouth, Mar. 7, 1817.
Nath[anie]ll, Feb. 2, 1759, a. 82 y. C. R.
Nath[anie]ll, Esq., June 27, 1778. C. R. [in his 73d y. G. R. I.]
Pelatiah, Feb. 14, 1830, a. 94 y. C. R.
Sarah, d. Peletiah and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1773. C. R.
——, ch. Nathanill and Elisabeth, ——, 1718.
——, ch. W[illia]m, stagnation of blood, buried July 4, 1806, a. 9 w. C. R.

BROWNE (see also Brown), John, s. John and Eliza[beth], Apr. 14, 1697.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1699.
——, inf. ch. Nathaniel, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1728. C. R.

BURN (see also Burns), Patrick, July 30, 1765. C. R.

BURNHAM, Zebulon, m., cordwainer, b. Essex, consumption, buried Beverly, d. Oct. 15, 1848, a. 36 y. 2 m.

BURNS (see also Burn), ——, unm., pauper, Sept. 22, 1832, a. 86 y. C. R.

BUTMAN (see also Bootman), Sally, d. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1791.
Sally, w. Daniel, old age, buried May 30, 1840, a. 74 y. C. R.

CASWEL (see also Caswell), ——, ch. Mr., chin cough, buried Sept. 24, 1808, a. 7 w. C. R.

CASWELL (see also Caswel), Sarah, wid., palsy, Nov. 5, 1848, a. 74 y. [Nov. 3. C. R.]

CLAFLIN, Meshech, s. Danill and Sarah, June 3, 1706.

CLARK (see also Clerk), ——, s. illegitimate, Thomas and Sarah J., "Exposure in a rain storm," Sept. 25, 1844, a. 3 m. 15 d.

CLEAVES (see also Cleeves), Harriett, Aug. 25, 1837. C. R. 2.
Joana, wid. William, Dec. 9, 1789.
Joanna, Mar. 16, 1833, a. 33 y. C. R.
John, m., farmer, gravel, buried Beverly, d. Feb. 8, 1849.
Joshua, Dec.—, 1818. C. R.
William, m., b. Beverly, consumption, Sept. 16, 1847, a. 69 y. [Sept. 17. C. R.]

CLEEVES (see also Cleaves), William, Nov. 15, 1781. C. R.

CLERK (see also Clark), Margery, w. Ebenezer, Aug. 9, 1755. C. R.

COLE, Andrew, "on the Island of Hispaniola" [in the West Indies. C. R.], Feb. 12, 1787, a. 57 y. G. R. I.
Rebecca, w. Andrew, Dec. 14, 1790, a. 61 y. G. R. I.

CONANT, Aaron, sailor, s. Samuel and Joanna, small pox, at Staten Island, N. Y., June 22, 1848. P. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Jacob and Jerusia, Oct. 20, 1827, a. 16 m. C. R.
Benjamin Howe, youngest s. Samuel [and Priscilla. G. R. I.], dysentery, buried Aug. 13, 1842, a. 16 1-2 m.
Joanna, w. Samuel, Apr. 15, 1832. P. R. 5. [1833. C. R.]
Mahala Ann (Flanders), w. Samuel Dormon, Apr. 18, 1848. P.R.5.
——, ch. Mr., of Beverly, "at Cornelius Bakers," Feb. 22, 1795. C. R.

COOK, Almira, d. Stephen, June 27, 1832, a. 5 y. C. R.
Charles Henry, s. James and Mary, dysentery, July 22, 1828, a. 7 m. C. R.
Emaline, d. James and Mary, dysentery, July 29, 1828, a. 5 y. C. R.
James, consumption, buried Mar. 15, 1843, a. 61 y. [Mar. 13. P. R. I.]
Joseph Williams, s. James and Polly, Sept. 14, 1808.
Sarah, d. Stephen, dysentery, Aug. 23, 1828, a. 8 y. C. R.
Stephen, s. Stephen, May 5, 1822. [a. 12 y. C. R.]
Stephen, pleurisy, buried Jan. 4, 1840, a. 58 y. 10 m. C. R.
Sylvester, s. Stephen, Aug. 16, 1828, a. 3 y. 8 m. C. R.
——, s. James, chin cough and fever, buried Sept. 15, 1808, a. abt. 1 1-2 y. C. R.
——, inf. grandch. Stephen, Apr. 9, 1833. C. R.

COY (see also Coye), Caleb, Aug. 5, 1736, a. 16 y. C. R.
Joanna, Apr. 27, 1745. C. R.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1699.

COYE (see also Coy), Caleb, Nov. 6, 1754. C. R.
Hannah, wid., July 25, 1757. C. R.
John, Mar. 1, 1737-8. [a. 80 y. C. R.]

CUE, Elisabeth, Mrs., Feb. 15, 1726, in her 74th y. G. R. I.
Mary, wid. Robert, Sept. 20, 1795, in her 96 y. G. R. I.
Robart, Feb. 20, 1698-9.
Robart, Jan. 7, 1736-7. [Jan. 8, a. 42 y. C. R.; Feb. 8, a. 41 y. G. R. I.]
——, wid., Sept. 14, 1795, a. 96 y. C. R.

CUMINGS (see also Cummins), Elizabeth, w. J., of Topsfield, Oct. 28, 1797. C. R.

CUMMINS (see also Cumings), Joseph, nervous fever, at Marlboro, N. H., Sept. 24, 1788, a. 44 y. C. R.
——, ch. ——, of Topsfield, grandch. Abraham Kimball, ——, 1770. C. R.

DALE, Archelaus, Aug. 24, 1829, a. 79 y. C. R.

DANFORTH, Samuel, farmer, consumption, buried Beverly, d. Feb. 20, 1845, a. 44 y.

DAVIS, John, s. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 18, 1722-3.
John, b. Apr. 5, 1792 [inflammation of the bowels. C. R.], June 16, 1838. G. R. I. [a. 45 y. C. R.]
Tamosin, consumption, Jan. 1, 1788, a. 17 y. C. R.

DAVISON, Martha, d. W[illia]m and Martha, May 5, 1759. C. R.
Newel, drowned at sea, Sept. 20, 1786. C. R.
Patience, Apr. 10, 1826, a. 85 y. C. R.
Richard, s. wid., July 30, 1757. C. R.
——, young ch. Nowell, July 16, 1770. C. R.
——, inf. ch. Newel, Aug. 5, 1773. C. R.

DAY, Elizabeth, wid., Feb. 11, 1736-7.
Ezecell, s. Ezecell and Miriam, Feb. 14, 1721-2.
Ezekiel, Feb. 1, 1765. C. R.
Mariam, w. Ezekiel, July 24, 1743.

DENIES (see also Dennis), Joseph, s. John, Jan. 18, 1714-15.

DENNIS (see also Denies), John, May 13, 1716.
Ruth, wid., Aug. 15, 1724, a. 70 y. C. R.

DODG (see also Dodge), Martha, w. Phinnious, Mar. 31, 1723. [1724. C. R.]

DODGE (see also Dodg), Aaron, June 2, 1822, a. 29 y. C. R.
Abel, fever, "very sudden," Mar. 15, 1833, a. 22 y. C. R.
Abel, s. Theadore and Eliza, July 7, 1834, a. 16 m. C. R.
Abigel, d. Josiah and Sarah, June 7, 1713.
Abraham, s. William and Prudance, Apr. 19, 1723. [a. 4 y. C. R.]
Abraham, s. Richard and Mary, Sept. 26, 1725. C. R.
Abraham, s. Jonah and Mary, June 28, 1741. C. R.
Abraham, sr., buried Dec. 21, 1841, a. 75 y. C. R.
Adam, s. Capt. Isreal A. and Mary, Dec. 24, 1779.
Amos, [young. C. R.] s. Amos and Lydia, Dec. 31, 1783.
Ann, wid., buried Mar. 28, 1825, a. 88 y. C. R.
Anna, d. Stephen and Rose, [Apr. 20. C. R.], 1759, a. abt. 1 m.
Anna, w. Elzaphan, Mar. 10, 1817, a. 20 y.
Anne, wid., jaundice and old age, buried Feb. 19, 1810, a. 87 y.
Aretus [typhus fever. C. R.], Aug. 16, 1813, a. 28 y.
Asenath, Oct. 13, 1827, a. 27 y. C. R.
Asenith, d. Edwin and Betsy, June 21, 1826, a. 10 m. C. R.
Asenith, d. Edwin and Betsy, Nov. 27, 1827, a. 3 m. C. R.
Aser, s. Billey, dysentery, buried Oct. 5, 1805, a. abt. 10 y. C. R.
Augusta M., d. Richard and Mary Ann, scarlet fever, Mar. 6, 1845, a. 10 y. 4 m. 12 d.
Benja[min], [dropsy and consumption. C. R.], Feb. 6, 1810, in his 83d y.
Benjamin Conant, s. Jacob and Jerusha (Conant), Oct. 21, 1827. P. R. 2.
Benonai, s. Jonah and Mary, July —, 1741. C. R.
Charles, s. Stephen, Sept. 29, 1836, a. 14 y. C. R.
Charles William, inf. s. Benjamin and Mahitabel, Aug. 27, 1826. C. R.
Daniel, "a Graduate of Harvard College & one of the Deacons. of the Church," Apr. 30, 1740, a. 63 y. C. R.
David, Feb. 5, 1838. C. R. 2.
Eliakim, s. Eben[ezer] and Mary, May 1, 1755. C. R.
Elizabeth, w. Elijah, at Beverly, Jan. 20, 1729-30. C. R.
Eliz[abet]h, wid., fever, buried Oct. 22, 1806, a. abt. 81 y. C. R.
Elizabeth, wid. [Peter. G. R. I.], June 21, 1821, a. 84 y. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. wid. Patty, June 22, 1827, a. 15 m. C. R.
Elizabeth C., wid. David, "at Mrs. Knowlton," consumption, buried Jan. 20, 1839, a. 19 y. C. R.
Ester, d. Benjamin, Nov. 7, 1822, a. 6 m. C. R.
Ezra, s. Capt. Ezra and Sophia, Sept. 18, 1830, a. 18 m. C. R.
Hanah, w. Andrew, Dec. 2, 1703.
Hannah, w. W[illia]m [influenza. C. R.], June 6, 1790.

DODGE, Hannah, w. John, Mar. 9, 1807, a. 88 y.
Hannah, w. John, Mar. 8, 1817.
Hannah, d. wid. of Oliver, Dec. 30, 1830, a. 18 y. C. R.
Harriet [G. G. R. 1.], d. [Capt. G. R. 1.] John T., jr. [and Harriet S. G. R. 1], Oct. 7, 1820. [Nov. 7, a. 1 y. G. R. 1.]
Havilah, s. Dea. J., Sept. 31 [*sic*], 1822, a. 35 y. C. R.
Henry P., s. Abraham and Augusta, scarlet fever, Mar. 22, 1845, a. 3 y. 4 m. 20 d.
Hephzibah, d. wid., consumption, buried May 4, 1806, a. 24 y. C. R.
Hepzibah, w. Amos, June 19, 1777, in her 21st y. [June 20. C. R.]
Horice, s. Adoniram and Julia, Aug. 6, 1836. C. R.
Isaac, at Cape Bre[ton], ——, 1759. C. R.
Isaac, Capt., Nov. 5, 1826, a. 60 y. C. R.
Israel A., Capt., Mar. 18, 1823, a. 73 y. C. R.
Isrial, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1735-6. [Feb. 25. C. R.]
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1740. C. R.
Jacob, inf. ch. ——, Oct. 25, 1744. C. R.
Jefferds Cogswell, Apr. 20, 1746. C. R.
Jemima, w. James, Sept. 20, 1751. C. R.
Jerusia, w. Jacob, May 25, 1829. C. R.
Joanna, d. Daniel and Jerusha, July 8, 1737. C. R.
Joanna, d. Josiah and Prudence, June 18, 1739. C. R.
Joanna, w. Jacob, jr., erysipelas [at Beverly. C. R.], buried Jan. 2, 1843, a. 31 y.
Joanna, wid. [Dea. William. C. R.], old age, buried Beverly, d. Aug. 13, 1849, a. 86 y.
John, Jan. 18, 1703-4.
John, s. Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1714.
John, Feb. 9, 1779, in his 61 st. y.
John, Capt. [dropsy. C. R.], Mar. 16, 1811, a. 70 y.
John, Dea., buried May 1, 1825, a. 78 y. C. R.
John, unm., schoolteacher, s. John and Mahitable, dropsy, Dec. 9, 1849, a. 79 y. 6 m. 17 d.
John T., Capt., "very sudden," Feb. 26, 1836, a. 47 y. C. R.
Jonathan, Sept. 11, 1811. P. R. 7.
Josiah, Jan. 19, 1714-15, in his 50th y.
Josiah, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, May 27, 1727. C. R.
Julia P., w. Adoniram J., consumption, buried Mar. 19, 1838, a. 33 y. C. R.
Lebbens, s. Abraham, 2d, killed by stage, buried July 21, 1839, a. 17 m. C. R.
Levi, Sept. 29, 1826, a. 38 y. C. R.
Lois, w. Isaac, Sept. 20, 1752. C. R. [Sept. 11, in her 38th y. G. R. 1.]
Lucy, wid., Mar. 9, 1743. C. R. 2.
Lucy, Dec. 27, 1826, a. 54 y. C. R.

Dodge, Lydia, Dec. 7, 1747. C. R.
Lydia, wid., Oct. 7, 1813, a. 78 y.
Lydia, wid. Aug. 23, 1836, a. 80 y. C. R.
Lydia, June 18, 1845, a. 58 y. G. R. 1.
Lydia Ann, d. Stephen and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1835, a. 4 y. C. R.
Marcy, d. Dea. Nicholos, dysentery, buried Oct. 6, 1805, a. 21 y. C. R.
Margaret, d. Bartholomew, Nov. 24, 1752.
Margarett, w. Bartho[lomew], Dec. 12, 1752. C. R.
Martha, w. John, jr., Dec. 29, 1697.
Martha, Dec. 19, 1747. C. R.
Martha, w. Abraham, consumption, Aug. 26, 1826, a. 53 y. C. R.
Martha Ann, d. [Capt. G. R. 1.] John T., jr. [and Harriet G. G. R. 1.], Nov. 5, 1820. [a. 3 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, wid. Richard, Nov. 28, 1716.
Mary, d. John and Ruth, Jan. 10, 1727-8.
Mary, d. Richard and Mary, Oct. 9, 1737. C. R.
Mary, wid., Jan. 22, 1738-9, in her 72d y.
Mary, w. Capt. Jacob, Oct. 21, 1806.
Mary, wid. A., Mar. 12, 1837, a. 84 y. C. R.
Mary Brown, d. U[ziel, typhus fever. C. R.], Sept. 18, 1813, a. 12 y.
Mary Edwards, d. Simon and Abigail, Mar. 14, 1773, a. 4 w.
Mary Elizabeth, b. Hamilton, d. Andrew, 2d, consumption, buried Hamilton, d. Nov. 24, 1848, a. 17 y. 10 m.
Meheteble, w. Lt. John [putrid fever. C. R.], Dec. 28, 1789, in her 41st y.
Mehitable, d. John, jr. and Mehitable, Jan. —, 1776, in her 6th y.
Mehitable, w. Benj[ami]n, now of Boxford, dropsy, buried July 6, 1839, a. 53 y. C. R.
Mercy, d. Richard and Mary, Oct. 8, 1737. C. R.
Molly, d. John, jr. and Mehetable, Jan. 15, 1768, in her 14th y.
Moses, intemperance, May 4, 1822, a. 52 y. C. R.
Nancy, May 24, 1840, a. 50 y. C. R. 2.
Nicholas, Dea., Oct. [3. C. R. 2.], 1835, a. 80 y. C. R.
Obediah, consumption, Aug. —, 1828, a. 54 y. C. R.
Oliver, s. Capt. Isreal A[ndrews. C. R.] and Mary, Sept. 15, 1777. [Sept. 21. C. R.]
Oliver, Aug. 29, 1823, a. 40 y. C. R.
Perley, June 23, 1845. C. R. 2.
Peter, Sept. 24, 1795. C. R. [Sept. 14, a. 71 y. G. R. 1.]
Peter, m., farmer, consumption, buried Beverly, d. Feb. 3, 1844, a. 79 y. 2 m. 24 d.
Phinehas, "killed at an attempt to take the Island Battery on Cape Breton," May 27, 1745. C. R.
Phinehas, July —, 1759, in his 72d y.

DODGE, Polly, wid., Oct. 20, 1835, a. 58 y. C. R.
Priscilla, wid., Mar. 8, 1769. C. R.
Prudence, d. William and Prudence, Jan. 30, 1699-1700.
Prudence, d. Josiah and Prudence, Jan. 21, 1725-6. C. R.
Prudence, w. Lt. William, Aug. 5, 1737, in her 58th y.
Prudence, d. Richard and Mary, Oct. 5, 1737. C. R.
Rebecca, w. James, June 15, 1761. C. R.
Rebecca, Oct. 10, 1825, a. 50 y. G. R. I.
Rebecca, wid. [Dr. Samuel. C. R.], inflammation of brain, Aug. 17, 1843, a. 44 y. [Aug. 15. C. R.]
Rebecca F., Apr. 11, 1827, a. 24 y. G. R. I.
[Rebekah (Lee). P. R. 2.], w. Jacob, July 21, 1819. C. R.
Rebekah, w. Jonathon, Oct. 10, 1823, a. 50 y. C. R.
Rebekah C., Apr. 13, 1827, a. 22 y. C. R.
Richard, Apr. 7, 1705.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, Oct. 6, 1737. C. R.
Richard, May 11, 1778. C. R.
Rose, wid., Aug. 13, 1826, a. "nearly" 92 y. C. R.
Ruth [at Boston. C. R.], Sept. 23, 1723.
Ruth, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1736-7. C. R.
Sally, d. Simon, Jan. 6, 1797. C. R.
Sally, d. wid. of Amos, dysentery, buried Sept. 17, 1805. C. R.
Sally, w. Peter, Apr. 5, 1822, a. 50 y. C. R.
Sally, w. Theodore, Apr. 20, 1827, a. 31 y. C. R.
Sally, w. Stephen, Feb. 29, 1836, a. 40 y. C. R.
Sally, Oct. 19, 1838. C. R. 2.
Sally, wid. [Oliver. C. R.], d. William and Sally Springer, dropsy, July 19, 1848, a. 66 y. 3 m. [July 18. C. R.]
Samuel, s. John, jr. and Mehitable, Aug. 9, 1798, in his 16th y.
Samuel, Dr., Oct. 30, 1833. C. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 19, 1731. C. R.
Sarah, w. Jacob, Dec. 19, 1740.
Sarah, inf. d. ——, May 30, 1745. C. R.
Sarah, Sept. 5, 1747. C. R.
Sarah, d. Skipper, Aug. 5, 1757. C. R.
Sarah, d. Skipper and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1764. C. R.
Sarah, wid. Phinehas, May 27, 1769. [May 29. C. R.]
Sarah Ann, d. Oliver and Sally, June 27, 1809.
Skipper, Feb. 19, 1785. C. R.
Stephen, s. Amos and Hepzibah, Aug. 24, 1786, in his 10th y.
Tabitha, d. Richard and Mary, Feb. 23, 1727-8. C. R.
Theodore, s. Theodore, July 3, 1825, a. 5 y. C. R.
Thomas, Sept. 18, 1736, in his 36th y.
Thomas, s. Amos and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1755. C. R.
Uzziel, Aug. 29, 1827, a. 52 y. C. R.
William, s. Jacob and Martha, Aug. 5, 1751, a. abt. 1 m. C. R.

DODGE, William, [inf. C. R.] s. Jacob and Elizabeth, June 7, 1753. [June 26 and June 27. C. R.]
W[illia]m, s. Richard and Mary, drowned in a brook, Apr. 19, 1754, a. abt. 2 y. C. R.
William, s. Richard, jr. and Lydia, Nov. 6, 1762. C. R.
William, Lt., Oct. 20, 1765, a. abt. 87 y.
William, Dea., jaundice, buried Feb. 25, 1824, a. 65 y. C. R.
William E., yeoman, s. Nicholas and Prudence, "by his own hands," buried Beverly, d. Feb. 26, 1847, a. 25 y. 10 m. 12 d.
William P., Oct. 8, 1842. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Bartholomew, June 14, 1745. C. R.
——, ch. David, Nov. 10, 1746. C. R.
——, w. Jacob, Apr. 29, 1752. C. R.
——, w. W[illia]m, Oct. 19, 1753. C. R.
——, inf. ch. Skipper, Jan. 29, 1761. C. R.
——, s. Jacob, Dec. 5, 1764. C. R.
——, inf. ch. Andrews, Jan. 8, 1776. C. R.
——, w. Skipper, June 22, 1776. C. R.
——, w. Bartholomew, Mar. 6, 1777. C. R.
——, inf. ch. Nicolas, Dec. 14, 1779. C. R.
——, young ch. John, 2d, Jan. 29, 1782. C. R.
——, young ch. Israel, jr., July —, 1782. C. R.
——, w. Israel, jr., Dec. —, 1782. C. R.
——, d. Nicolas, June 15, 1787. C. R.
——, w. Nicolaus, consumption, June 26, 1787, a. 35 y. C. R.
——, ch. Simon, Sept. 28, 1787, a. abt. 7 m. C. R.
——, ch. still born, Nicolas, Oct. 7, 1790.
——, w. William, dysentery, buried Sept. 15, 1805. C. R.
——, ch. Nicholas, jr., dysentery, buried Sept. 18, 1805. C. R.
——, w. Simon, dysentery, buried Sept. 27, 1805. C. R.
——, w. Nicholas, jr., dysentery, buried Sept. 28, 1805. C. R.
——, inf. ch. twin, Ezra and Sophia, buried May 1, 1823. C. R.
——, inf. ch. Jacob and Jerusia, Nov. 19, 1823. C. R.
——, inf. ch. Jacob and Jerusia, ——, 1824. C. R.
——, ch. Benjamin, June 2, 1826, a. 2 h. C. R.
——, d. Adoniram J. and Julia, Sept. 7, 1830, a. 3 w. C. R.
——, inf. ch. Andrew and Anna, Oct. 6, 1833, a. 3 m. C. R.
——, d. Stephen, "at Mr. Gallop's," buried Aug. 17, 1837, a. 2 y 3 d. C. R.
——, w. Abraham, sr., buried Mar. 14, 1840, a. 61 y. C. R.
——, d. Levi, lung fever and canker, buried Mar. 26, 1842, a. 11 m. C. R.
——, d. Charles, dropsy in head, Nov. 23, 1845, a. 6 m. C. R.
——, w. Jonathan, of Hamilton, Mar. 2, 1848. C. R.

DOWNING, Mary, wid., Dec. 15, 1811, a. 87 y.

DRAKE, Charles P., s. [twin. C. R.] Leprellet and Ann [inflammation of lungs. C. R.], Mar. 12, 1841. [a. 2 y. 10 1-2 m. C. R.]

DUBBLEDEE (see also Dubledee), Abigall, w. Elijah, Apr. 15, 1696.

DUBLEDEE (see also Dubbledee), Elijah, s. Elija hand Abigall, July 17, 1697.

DUDLEY, John, Nov. 18, 1827, a. abt. 33 y. C. R.

EDWARD (see also Edwards), Daniell, s. Joseph and Han[n]ah, Apr. 22, 1734. [Apr. 24, a. 15 y. C. R.]
Rice, s. Benjamin and Abigall, May 3, 1733. [May 2, a. 1 y. 3 m. C. R.]

EDWARDS (see also Edward), Abigail, w. Benjamin, Sept. 4, 1743, in her 49th y.
Abigail, w. Benja[min], June 18, 1755. C. R.
Abigail, w. Benj[ami]n, June 18, 1756.
Abraham, buried Nov. 20, 1807. C. R.
Annah, d. John and Annah, Mar. 9, 1700-1701.
Benjamin [Sergt. C. R.], Sept. 29, 1723.
Benjamin, Oct. 2, 1774. C. R.
Benjamin, Mar. 16, 1828, a. 68 y. C. R.
Dinah, w. Tho[ma]s, May 17, 1723. C. R.
Elener, d. twin, Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1717.
Esther, d. Benja[min] and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1730-31. C. R.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1726. C. R.
Hannah, 1st, Feb. 6, 1840, in her 76th y. C. R. 2.
Harriet, d. Benjamin and Sukey, consumption, buried Beverly, d. Aug. 25, 1845, a. 20 y. 11 m. 14 d.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Hannah, June 11, 1738, in his 30th y.
John, Apr. —, 1719.
John, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Mar. 25, 1734, a. 6 w. C. R.
Martha, d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1726. C. R.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Sary, Feb. 15, 1710.
Mary [wid. C. R.], Oct. 20, 1723.
Rice, s. twin, Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1717.
Rice, Feb. 22, 1725-6, a. abt. 13 y. C. R.
Samuell, s. John and Anne, Apr. 6, 1714.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 10, 1699.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 8, 1701.
Sarah, w. Thomas, Dec. 5, 1716.
Soloman, s. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1704-5.

EDWARDS, Susan, w. Benjamin, Aug. 23, 1832, a. 41 y. C. R.
Thomas, Mar. 13, 1732-3. [a. 81 y. C. R.]
——, inf. ch. Benja[min], jr. and Anna, Feb. 16, 1753. C. R.
——, young ch. Abraham, Oct. 16, 1778. C. R.
——, Mr., Feb. 5, 1795, in his 68th y. C. R.
——, w. Peter, typhus fever, buried Sept. 7, 1813, a 23 y. C. R.

ELIOT, ——, wid., Dec. 10, 1786, in her 96th y. C. R.

ENGLISH, ——, wid., "town pauper at S. Cook," buried May 25, 1838, a. 83 1-2 y. C. R.

FAIERFEILD (see also Fairfield), Ester, d. Josiah and Eunice, Sept. 28, 1727. [Sept. 27. C. R.]
Eunis, d. Josiah [and Euniss], Sept. 12, 1730. [Sept. 18 or 19. G. R. 2.]
Euniss, w. Josiah, July 25, 1730. [in her 27th y. G. R. 2.]
Sarah, d. William and Ester, Feb. 6, 1705. [in her 18th y. G. R. 2.]
Sarah, w. Walter, Dec. 18, 1710. [in her 71st y. G. R. 1.]
William, s. Josiah and Eunis, Sept. 14, 1729.

FAIERFIELD (see also Fairfield), Abigal, d. Walter [jr. C. R.] and Juda, Feb. 6, 1721-2.
Hanah, w. Nathanill, Feb. 4, 1732-3.
Marah, w. Nathanill, Sept. 9, 1731. [in her 60th y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. Walter, Nov. 18, 1713.

FAIERFILD (see also Fairfield), Ester, w. William, Jan. 21, 1722-3. [a. abt. 55 y. G. R. 2.]
Walter, Ens., July 20, 1723, in his 92d y.

FAIREFIELD (see also Fairfield), Benjamin, s. Walter, 14: 7 m: 1668. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Walter, Aug. 3, 1665. CT. R.

FAIRFIELD (see also Faierfeild, Faierfield, Faierfild, Fairefield, Fayerfield, Fayerfild, Fearfeald), Abigall, d. Daniel and Remember, Oct. 12, 1729. C. R.
Benja[min], jr., at sea, ——, 1781. C. R.
Benjamin, Jan. 12, 1788, a. 80 y. C. R.
Elijah, May 6, 1745. C. R.
Elijah, Oct. —, 1758. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1751. C. R.
Eunic, d. Elijah and Lois, Sept. 18, 1754, a. 1 y. C. R.
John, s. Josiah, Oct. 16, 1753. C. R.
Joseph, s. Elijah and Lois, Sept. 10, 1758. C. R.
Joseph, fever and mortification, buried Nov. 14, 1808, a. 50 y. C. R.
Josiah, Esq., Oct. 5, 1777. C. R.

FAIRFIELD, Josiah, Dr. [s. Josiah and Elisabeth. dup.], at Pepperrellboro, Me., June 23, 1794, a. 47 y.
Lydia, d. Benjamin [and Lydia. G. R. 2.], Aug. 15, 1748. [a. 5 y. G. R. 2.]
Lydia, w. Benja[min], Sept. 17, 1752. C. R. [Sept. 6, in her 40th y. G. R. 2.]
Mary, w. Nath[anie]ll, Dec. 3, 1765. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Remember, July 19, 1728. C. R.
Nath[anie]l, "alone, of a fit," buried Jan. 7, 1810, a. 43 y. C. R.
Nath[anie]ll, Apr. 8, 1771, a. 87 y.
Priscilla, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, Aug. 20, 1760. C. R.
Sarah, wid. Dr. William, Feb. 7, 1814, a. 81 y. G. R. 1.
Skipper, July 26, 1742. C. R.
Tabatha, Oct. 7, 1717, a. 21 y. G. R. 2.
William, Oct. 24, 1691, a. 7 d. G. R. 2.
William, Dea., Dec. 18, 1742, a. 80 y. C. R.
William, at sea, Sept. 21, 1777. C. R.
——, inf. ch. Mathew, Oct. 20, 1777. C. R.
——, ch. Capt. Nathaniel, Feb. 10, 1782. C. R.
——, w. Benjamin, Mar. 24, 1787, a. 71 y. C. R.

FAYERFIELD (see also Fairfield), Joseph, s. Walter and Juda, June 17, 1717.

FAYERFILD (see also Fairfield), Joseph, s. Walter and Juda, Jan. 29, 1714-15.

FEARFEALD (see also Fairfield), Isaac, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, June 15, 1738, in his 4th y.
Matthew, s. Josiah and Eunice [at the Hamlet. C. R.], July 20, 1737, in his 11th y.
Presilah, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1736, in her 5th y.

FERGUSON, see Foggerson.

FISK (see also Fiske), Benjamin, June 18, 1742. C. R. [June 6, a. 67 y. G. R. 1.]
Ebenezer, Dea., Sept. 30, 1771, a. 93 y.
Martha, w. Dea. Eb[enezer], Mar. 28, 1764. C. R.
Martha, d. Samuel, consumption, Mar. 10, 1833. C. R. [a. 34 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, [inf. C. R.] d. Thomas and Peggis, Nov. 23, 1760.
Samuel, widr., shoemaker, consumption, May 7, 1846, a. 73 y.
Samuel B., m., shoemaker, s. Samuel and Sarah, consumption, Nov. 5, 1845, a. 32 y. 3 m. 24 d.
Sarah, d. William, jr. and Marrah, June 14, 1706.
Sarah, w. Samuel, consumption, Mar. 1, 1833, a. 55 y. C. R.

Fisk, Thomas, Capt., s. Finius, Aug. 15, 1707.
William, scarlet fever, July 11, 1821, a. 19 y. C. R. [a. 17 y. G. R. I.]
——, w. Theophilus, May 23, 1753. C. R.
——, w. Thomas, May 17, 1755. C. R.
——, d. S., sore throat, May 1, 1788, a. 7 y. C. R.
——, wid., "at Capt. Kimballs," June —, 1795. C. R.

FISKE (see also Fisk), Amos, s. Thomas, May 12, 1662. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Theophilus and Pheby, Aug. "last," 1731. [Aug. 25. C. R.]
Benjemin, Sept. 16, 1719.
Ebenezer, s. William, 7 : 6 m : 1678. CT. R.
Elieazar, s. Thomas, 25 : 9 m : 1668. CT. R.
Elisabeth, w. Ebenezur, Aug. 25, 1732. [Aug. 26, a. 46 y. G. R. I.]
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1699-1700.
Han[n]ah, wid. Samuell, Jan. 30, 1722-3. [a. "above" 60 y. C. R.]
Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1737, in his 24th y.
Jonathan, [inf. C. R.] s. Jacob and Elisabeth, May 22, 1747.
Jonathon, s. William, sr. and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1705.
Josiah, s. Thomas, Apr. 30, 1662. CT. R.
Mary, w. Benjamin, Jan. 11, 1744-5. [in her 67th y. G. R. I.]
Phebe, d. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1726. C. R.
Phebee, w. Samuel, sr., Oct. 1, 1696.
Phinias, 7 : 2 m : 1673. CT. R.
Ruth, d. W[illia]m, jr. and Mary, Apr. 14, 1704.
Sarah, w. Thomas, Sept. 10, 1659. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Danill and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1719-20.
Sarah, d. Danill and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1723.
Sarah, wid., Dea. William, Jan. 26, 1737-8, in her 98th y.
Theophilus, Sept. 6, 1759. C. R.
Thomas, Capt., s. Capt., Feb. 5, 1722-3. [in his 70th y. C. R.]
William, Dea., Feb. 4, 1727-8, "being 85 years ould wanting 18 days." [Feb. 5. C. R.]

FOGGERSON, Patta, of Manchester, ——, 1830. C. R.

FOLSOM, Lydia, May 3, 1824. P. R. 7.

FOSS, George Andrew, s. George H. and Harriet N., Mar. 5, 1845, a. 2 y. 11 m. C. R.

FOSTER, Abigail, ——, 1818. C. R.
Moses, s. Moses, Esq. and Abigail, measles, Jan. 1, 1826, a. 19 m. C. R.
Virginia, w. Aaron, consumption, Sept. 16, 1847, a. 22 y. 3 m. [Sept. 18. C. R.]

FOWLER, Elizabeth, wid., May 22, 1734, a. abt. 84 y. C. R.
Joseph, sr., Feb. 10, 1717-18.
Martha, Jan. 25, 1734, a. 19 y. C. R.
Richerd, Jan. 24, 1717-18.

FRANCIS, ——, young ch. John, Dec. 25, 1777. C. R.

FRIEND (see also Frind), Anna, w. James, Nov. 2, 1815, a. 75 y. G. R. I.
[Bethiah. G. R. I.], d. John, Jan. 28, 1765. C. R. [in her 10th y. G. R. I.]
Daniel, drowned at sea, ——, 1782. C. R.
Edeth, wid., Mar. 25, 1787, a. 68 y. C. R.
Edith, d. the late James, Sept. 4, 1773.
Edith, unm., consumption, Jan. 8, 1844, a. 64 y. 9 m. 20 d.
Hannah, wid. Richard, Feb. 14, 1807, in her 62d y. G. R. I.
Hannah, wid., Jan. 22, 1829, a. 84 y. C. R.
James, Aug. 17, 1773.
James, Mar. 4, 1831, a. 89 y. 11 m. C. R.
Joanna, d. Joseph and Sally, Oct. 7, 1802.
John, Dea., Feb. 25, 1785. C. R. [a. 67 y. G. R. I.]
John, Nov. 20, 1793, in his 55th y. G. R. I.
Mary Elisabeth, eldest d. Simeon and Hannah, buried Dec. 17, 1839, a. 23 y. C. R. [Dec. 14. G. R. I.]
Naby, Mrs., d. James, July 31, 1773.
Nathaniel, s. James, Feb. 2, 1748-9, a. 1 y. 5 m.
Priscilla, Jan. 28, 1834, a. 81 y. G. R. I.
Richard, Nov. 4, 1787, in his 46th y. [Nov. 3, 1788. C. R.; Nov. 4, 1788, in his 47th y. G. R. I.]
Sarah, wid. [Dea. John. G. R. I.], Jan. 28, 1763. C. R. [in her 78th y. G. R. I.]
Sarah, w. John, jr., May 4, 1766. [a. 22 y. G. R. I.]
Susanna, w. James, Feb. 16, 1831, a. 77 y. G. R. I.
——, young ch. Richard, Sept. 30, 1777. C. R.
——, youngest d. Israel, Oct. 9, 1795. C. R.

FRIND (see also Friend), Jeames, Dea., Feb. 10, 1717-18.
John, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1717.
John, Dea., June 14, 1718.
——, w. James, buried Feb. 18, 1831, a. 77 y. C. R.

FROST, Abigail, unm., Apr. 10, 1768.
Mary, unm., Mar. 29, 1767. [Mar. 30. C. R.]

GALLOP, Charles, Oct. 23, 1821, a. 12 y. C. R.
Enos, Dec. 8, 1834, a. 73 y. C. R.
Norrise, s. William, Feb. 1, 1795, a. abt. 8 y. C. R.

GALLOP, ——, youngest d. William, Jan. 25, 1795, a. abt. 2 y. C. R.
——, s. Smith, water in brain, buried June 14, 1807, a. 2 w. C. R.
——, wid. Enos, Dec. 19, 1834, a. 82 y. C. R.

GARDNER, Elizabeth, wid., Oct. 12, 1823, a. 86 y. C. R.
John, Capt., paralytic, buried Oct. 30, 1805, a. 74 y. C. R. [d. Oct. 27. G. R. I.]

GEARE, Ephraim, s. William, Oct. 15, 165[8?]. CT. R.
William, Oct. 17, 1672. CT. R.

GENTLE (see also Gentlee), ——, inf. twin chn. Capt. Tho[ma]s, May 19, 1783. C. R.

GENTLEE (see also Gentle, Gently), Gabriel ["drowned in a creek." C. R.], Sept. 9, 1812, a. 25 y.
Gabriel, s. Downing G., lung fever, buried Apr. 28, 1839, a. 18 1-2 y. C. R.
Richard, widr., shoe manufacturer, s. Downing and Elizabeth, consumption, buried Beverly, d. Nov. [29. C. R.], 1849.
Thomas, Capt., consumption, June 11, 1790. C. R.

GENTLY (see also Gentlee), James, Dec. 29, 1827, a. 43 y. C. R.
——, inf. ch. Capt., Sept. 16, 1782. C. R.
——, wid., "very suddenly," May 12, 1824, a. 70 y. C. R.

GERISH (see also Gerrish), Anna, wid. Rev. Josiph, Jan. 27, 1730-31. [a. 78 y. C. R.]
Paul [Capt. C. R.], s. Rev. Josiph and Anna, Feb. 20, 1729-30. [a. 50 y. C. R.]

GERRISH (see also Gerish), Joseph, Rev., "ordaiened pastor 46 years, in Wenham on this month, 16th daye," Jan. 6, 1719-20, in his 70th y.

GIDDINGS, Isaac, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Oct. 10, 1752.
Mercy, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, Sept. 30, 1752. [Sept. 29. C. R.]
Zaccheus, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Oct. 10, 1752.

GILBIRT, Abigall, d. John and Martha, Oct. 1, 1703.

GOLDSMITH (see also Gouldsmith), John, s. Zacheas and Martha, Nov. 21, 1695.
Mary, d. Richard and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1735. C. R.
Zacheus, Oct. 30, 1747, a. 85 y. C. R.
——, inf. d. Zacheus, Oct. 17, 1741. C. R.
——, twin sons, Zacheus, Aug. —, 1747. C. R.

GOLDTHWAIT, Harriet Gardner, d. Ebenezer, Nov. 15, 1831, a. 4 y. C. R.

GOODIN (see also Goodwin), Thomas, s. ——, of Glocester, "being catcht by the whele of a saw mill & so killed, att John Leeches," Mar. 5, 1700-1701.

GOODRIDGE, Hannah, June 2, 1795. C. R.
Hannah, June 9, 1796, a. 54 y. G. R. I.

GOODWIN (see also Goodin), Samuel, s. Solomon and Mary, Apr. 26, 1759. C. R.

GOTT, Bethia, d. Charles, Nov. 21, 1661. CT. R.
Charles, 15 : 11 m : 1667. CT. R.
Charls, s. Charls, sr. and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1707-8.
Daniel, Sept. 5, 1758. C. R. [Oct. 5, in his 5th y. G. R. I.]
Elizabeth, d. Charles, jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1701-2.
Elizabeth, d. Charles and Elizabeth, Apr. 10, 1707.
Hannah, d. Charles, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1699.
John, s. Charles, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1702-3.
John, Lieut., s. Lieut. Charl[e]s [John. G. R. I.], Jan. 25, 1722-3. [a. 54 y. C. R.]
John, s. John and Martha, Nov. 29, 1737, in his 22d y.
John, June 5, 1761. C. R. [a. 67 y. G. R. I.]
John [s. John. G. R. I.], Oct. 19, 1775. C. R. [Oct. 15, a. 23 y. G. R. I.]
Josiah, s. John and Martha, Dec. 5, 1737, in his 18th y.
Lidia, wid., Feb. 20, 1717-18.
Lydia, d. Samuell and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1728. [in her 2d y. G. R. I.]
Martha, d. John and Martha, Nov. 15, 1737, in her 9th y.
Martha, w. John, June 30, 1750, in her 58th y. G. R. I.
Nathaniel, s. John and Martha, Oct. 29, 1737, in his 15th y.
Rebekah, d. John and Martha, Nov. 14, 1737, in her 13th y.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 27, 1736, a. 4 y. C. R.
Samuel [Ens. G. R. I.], Aug. 22, 1752, a. 47 y. C. R. [a. 57 y. G. R. I.]
Sarah, d. Charles, Jan. 4, 1663. CT. R.
Sarah, w. Charles, Aug. 8, 1665. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Charles, jr. and Elizabeth, May 7, 1698.
Susanah, d. Charls and Elisabeth, May 13, 1708.
William, s. Charles, jr. and Elizabeth, June 12, 1695.
——, inf. s. Samuel, June 3, 1740. C. R.

GOULD, Edward E., only ch. John, buried Aug. 6, 1842, a. 8 1-2 m.
Levina, w. Amos, Feb. 13, 1835, a. 38 y. C. R.
Mark, s. John and Mary, July 26, 1722. C. R.

GOULDSMITH (see also Goldsmith), Martha, w. Zacheas, Nov. 15, 1744. [a. 82 y. C. R.]
Tabitha, w. Zacheas, jr., d. William and Prudenc Dodge, Nov. 8, 1726.

GRIFFITH, ——, wid., fever, May 7, 1787, a. 83 y. C. R.

GROSS, Susanna, Feb. —, 1767, a. 82 y.
Susanna, wid., Feb. 18, 1768. C. R.

HADLEY (see also Hadly), Elisabeth Jane, d. William and Olive, dropsy in the head, June 12, 1847, a. 2 y. 6 m. 5 d.

HADLY (see also Hadley), William, s. William and Olive, dysentery, Sept. 9, 1849, a. 4 m. 16 d.
——, ch. W[illia]m and Olive, June 14, 1847, a. 14 m. C. R.

HAFFIELD, see Halfield.

HAGET (see also Haggett), Elizabeth, w. Hennery, Aug. 7, 1705.

HAGGATT (see also Haggett), Samuel, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1700.

HAGGET (see also Haggett), Abigail, Mar. 19, 1760. C. R.
Benja[min], Jan. 21, 1786. C. R.
——, s. Abigail, June 6, 1733, a. 3 w. C. R.
——, w. Joseph, Mar. 29, 1773. C. R.

HAGGETT (see also Haget, Haggatt, Hagget, Haggit), Henry, Jan. 24, 1677. CT. R.
Samuel, s. Henry and Eliza[beth], May 27, 1695.

HAGGIT (see also Haggett), Elisabeth, d. Benja[min] and Martha, Aug. 14, 1762. [Aug. 27. C. R.]
Hannah, July 20, 1757.
Henry, Dec. 5, 1730. C. R.
Joseph, Oct. 26, 1775. C. R.

HALFIELD, Martha, 22 : 12 m : 1667. CT. R.

HALL, Harriett, June 22, 1847. C. R. 2.

HARRIS, Mary, pauper, "at the house of Capt. Isaac Dodge," Jan. —, 1822, a. abt. 70 y.
Molly, "pauper," Jan. 19, 1822, a. 30 y. C. R.
Samuel, "lived with Mr. Ebenezer Porter," Oct. 5, 1755, a. 13 y. C. R.

HART, see Heart.

HATHAWAY, —— [ch. Samuel, of Salem, "boarding at Dea. Patch's." C. R.], Oct. 27, 1846, a. 2 m. 6 d. [Oct. 26, a. 3 m. C. R.]

HAWKINS, Elizabeth C[reasy. C. R.], d. Benjamin and Elizabeth D., inflammation of the bowels, buried Beverly, d. Aug. 28, 1843, a. 2 m. 10 d.
Elizabeth [Cresy. C. R.], d. Benjamin and Eliza[beth D. C. R.], "cause unknown," buried Beverly, d. Apr. 14, 1846, a. 1 y. 8 m. 8 d. [Apr. 15. C. R.]

HEART, Jacob, June 5, 1833, a. 74 y. C. R.

HERICK (see also Herrick), Izrall, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1704.
Jonathan, s. Joshua, Oct. 22, 1797. C. R.

HERICKE (see also Herrick), John, s. John and Anna, Jan. 19, 1722-3. [Jan. 9, a. 21 y. C. R.]
Zacariah, s. John and Anne, Jan. 5, 1722-3. [a. 25 y. C. R.]

HERRICK (see also Herick, Hericke), Abigail, d. twin, Joshua, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1825. [a. 3 y. C. R.]
[Anna. G. R. 1.], wid. [John. G. R. 1.], Dec. 23, 1769, a. 95 y. C. R. [Dec. 25. G. R. 1.]
Bethiah, w. John, "late of Beverly," Aug. 4, 1729. C. R.
Johanna, w. Josiah, Aug. 27, 1755. C. R.
John, Apr. 4, 1742. C. R.
Joshua, Apr. 4, 1830, a. 78 y. C. R.
Josiah, Lt., May 14, 1772. C. R.
Martha Ann, d. twin, Joshua, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1822. [Nov. 11, a. 2 m. C. R.
Mary, inf. d. ——, May —, 1747. C. R.
Mary, wid., b. Beverly [mother of Mrs. Ezra Dodge. C. R.], old age, buried Beverly, d. Aug. 9, 1848, a. 81 y.
Nathanael, s. Benj[amin] and Lydia, June 1, 1728. C. R.
Nehemiah, s. Benj[amin] and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1737, a. 24 y. C. R.
Rachel, w. Joshua [typhus fever. C. R.], Sept. 14, 1813, a. 51 y.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Joanna, Jan. 16, 1755. C. R.
Sarah A., b. Hamilton, w. Joshua, and d. Benjamin and Molly Apleton, erysipelas, June 6, 1843, a. 55 y. 8 m. 24 d. [a. 56 y. C. R.]
——, inf. s. Josiah and Joanna, Nov. 28, 1726. C. R.
——, inf. d. Josiah and Joanna, Jan. 11, 1729-30. C. R.
——, s. Josiah and Joanna, Apr. 13, 1736. C. R.
——, inf. s. Josiah and Joanna, May 15, 1737. C. R.
——, inf. ch. Daniel, Oct. 18, 1770. C. R.
——, young ch. Daniel, Sept. 12, 1774. C. R.
——, young ch. Josiah, Nov. 19, 1777. C. R.

HERSEY, ——, d. ——, June 7, 1761. C. R.

HIGGINS, Elizabeth, unm., b. Gloucester, d. Timothy and Mary, asthma, Oct. 20, 1845, a. 84 y.
Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1846, a. 82 y. P. R. 6.
Polly (alias Mary), "maiden lady," cancer and dropsy, buried Dec. 11, 1841, a. 51 y. C. R.
Susanna, Mar. 15, 1840, a. 77 y. P. R. 6.
Timothy, dropsy, buried Apr. 9, 1838, a. 80 y. C. R.
——, s. Mr., drowned, "boat upset," at Bristol, buried Aug. 1, 1806, a. 21 y. C. R.
——, wid. late N., of Little Comfort, buried Mar. 17, 1840. C. R.

HILLIARD, see Hylyard.

HOBBS (see also Hobs), Amos F., Aug. 1, 1841, a. 46 y. G. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Amos and Bethiah, consumption, Apr. 26, 1849, a. 12 y. 3 m. 26 d.
Martha, w. Thomas, Aug. 24, 1672. CT. R.
Samuel [C. C. R.], cordwainer, s. Amos and Bethiah, consumption, May 11, 1848, a. 23 y. 8 d.

HOBS (see also Hobbs), ——, wid., ——, 1715.

HOLMES, ——, Mrs., "stranger," buried Aug. 31, 1806, a. 30 y. C. R.

HOOD, Betsey, Dec. 19, 1839, a. 64 y. G. R. 1.
Henry, s. Samuel and Phebe, Apr. 19, 1824, a. 10 y. C. R.
Lydia, w. Richard, Mar. 10, 1824, a. 70 y. G. R. 1.
Richard [a Soldier of the Revolution. G. R. 1.], Nov. 19, 1835, a. 84 y. 10 m. C. R.
Sally, w. Josiah Moulton [lung fever. C. R.], July 18, 1806, in her 25th y.
Sally, w. Richard, buried Mar. 11, 1824, a. 70 y. C. R.
——, young ch. Richard, Feb. 7, 1781. C. R.

HOOKER, Anna, d. wid. Anna, Sept. 18, 1752. C. R.
John, May 7, 1751. C. R.
John [billious fever. C. R.], May 13, 1812, a. 67 y.
——, young ch. John, May 7, 1778. C. R.

HORNE (see also Orne), Henry, servant boy of Joseph Herrick and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1699-1700.

HOWLETT, William [A. M., schoolmaster. C. R.], July 6, 1742.

HULBURT, Jemima, wid., Oct. 14, 1785, a. abt. 80 y.

HULITT, William, Feb. 6, 1659. CT. R.

HULL, Isack, Feb. 26, 1707-8.
Sarah, wid., Jan. 15, 1738-9, in her 84th y.
Sophia, pauper, "at the house of Capt. Isaac Dodge," Jan. —, 1822, a. 25 y.

HUTTEN, Margrett, d. Richard, 21 : 9 m : 1668. CT. R.
Richard, Sergt., June 22, 1713, in his 96th y.

HYLYARD, ——, inf. ch. John and Lydia, Mar. 9, 1777. C. R.

IRELAND, Mary, Mar. 24, 1748. C. R.

JOENS (see also Jones), Elisabeth, w. Aron, Sept. —, 1713.

JONES (see also Joens), Aaron, Mar. 9, 1746-7. [Mar. 10. C. R.]
Hannah, w. Aaron, Feb. 6, 1742-3.

JUDSON, Polly Alice, d. Rev. A., Sept. 12, 1796. C. R.

KEELY, Elisabeth P., b. Haverhill, d. Josiah and Eliza, typhus fever, buried Beverly, d. Feb. 19, 1847, a. 15 y. 11 m. 19 d.

KELLUM (see also Killam), Daniel, s. Thomas and Martha, Oct. 20, 1699.
Daniel, sr., Mar. 21, 1699-1700.
Mary Smith, w. Daniel, Sept. 7, 1696.

KEMBAL (see also Kimball), Lydia, w. Tho[ma]s, Dec. 24, 1723. C. R.

KEMBALL (see also Kimball), Anne, wid., Apr. 22, 1716.
Benjamin, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Aug. 4, 1703.
Benjemin, s. Caleb and Sarah, May 2, 1711.
Calab, Jan. 25, 1725-6.
Elisabeth, w. Thomas, Dec. 24, 1723.
Elisabeth, d. Edmond and Lidia, Oct. 6, 1728.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1699.
Epheiham [Dea. C. R.], Jan. 16, 1731-2.
Jaremiah, s. John and Charrity, Apr. 2, 1723.
Jerusha, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Aug. 22, 1703.
Lowis, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, May 24, 1724. [May 23. C. R.]
Mary, d. Richard and Rebeca, Feb. —, 1704.
Mary, d. Samuell, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 15, 1716.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, May 4, 1700.
Nehemiah, s. Epherim and Mary, Mar. 29, 1702-3.
Rebeca, w. Richard, June —, 1704.
Richard, Aug. 1, 1713.
Samuell, Ens., Oct. 3, 1716.
Sarah, wid., Jan. 20, 1731.

KENT, Moses, Sept. 19, 1829, a. 61 y. C. R.

KILHAM (see also Killam), Daniel, asthma, June 20, 1789, a. 63 y. C. R.
Daniel, Hon., "very suddenly, found dead in his garden," affection of the heart, buried Oct. 14, 1841, a. 88 y. 9 m. C. R. [Oct. 12. G. R. I.]

KILLAM (see also Kellum, Kilham, Killem, Killum), Alice, 18 : 5 m : 1667. CT. R.
Austin, 5 : 4 m : 1667. CT. R.
Danill, s. Danill, Aug. 29, 1734, a. abt. 85 y. [Daniel, Aug. 31, a. abt. 86 y. C. R.]
Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1795, a. 32 y. C. R.
Hannah, Mrs., consumption, buried Sep. 16, 1806, a. 45 y. C. R.
Mary, wid., May 2, 1721, a. abt. 78 y. C. R.
Mehitabel, d. Daniel and Rebecca, Dec. 25, 1759.
Rebecca, w. Daniel, putrid fever, May 30, 1787, a. 83 y. C. R.
Sally, Jan. 4, 1795, a. 17 y. C. R.

KILLEM (see also Killam), Sarah, w. Danniell, sr., of Ipswich, Jan. 20, 1715-16. [a. 70 y. G. R. I.]

KILLUM (see also Killam), Daniel, Mar. 20, 1745-6, a. 70 y. 12 d.
Daniel, 3d, s. Jonathan, May 28, 1782. C. R. [May 27, a. 9 y. G. R. I.]
Daniel, June 11, 1787, a. 83 y. C. R.
Deborah, Feb. 25, 1746. C. R.
Elizabeth, wid., Jan. 22, 1751. C. R.
Hannah, w. Daniel, jr., July 26, 1759. C. R.
John, Jan. 24, 1774. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Daniel, jr. and Rebekah, Oct. 6, 1740.
Jonathan, May 27, 1782. C. R. [a. 35 y. G. R. I.]
Joshua, s. Daniel, jr., July 29, 1759. C. R.
Joshua, s. Daniel, jr., Aug. 10, 1767. C. R.
Lydia, d. Daniel, jr. and Rebekah, Aug. 21, 1741. [Aug. 12. C. R.]
Samuel, Feb. 13, 1744-5. C. R.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Margerit, Feb. 9, 1720-21.
Sarah, w. John, Oct. 5, 1742, in her 28th y.
Sarah, Jan. 29, 1784. C. R.
——, inf. ch. John, Feb. 5, 1743-4. C. R.
——, w. John, Oct. 8, 1770. C. R.
——, young ch. Daniel, jr., Aug. 25, 1773. C. R.
——, w. Daniel, jr., June 11, 1782. C. R.

KIMBAL (see also Kimball), Benjamin, Sept. 29, 1766, in his 61st y.
Caleb, Jan. 19, 1725-6. C. R.
Nathaniel, Dec. 4, 1775. C. R.
Samuel, Jan. 27, 1744-5. C. R.
Sarah, wid. Caleb, Jan. 22, 1731-2. C. R.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1736. C. R.
——, inf. ch. Edmond, Aug. 23, 1736. C. R.
——, inf. ch. still born, Asa, Jan. 28, 1785. C. R.
——, s. Capt. W[illia]m, chin cough and fever, buried Sept. 4, 1808, a. abt. 1 1-2 y. C. R.

KIMBALL (see also Kembal, Kemball, Kimbal, Kimbell), Abigail, w. Capt. Samuel, Jan. 5, 1739-40, in her 63d y.
Abigail, d. Dea. Jona[than] and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1751, a. 25 y.
Abigail, d. Jona[than], jr. and Martha, July 12, 1757, a. 3 y. 1 m.
Abraham, Nov. 22, 1772. C. R.
Althia, wid., Aug. 24, 1830. C. R.
Anna, d. Richard and Susanna, Feb. 15, 1753. C. R.
Anna, Dec. 3, 1772. C. R.
Caleb, Dea., Apr. 14, 1799, in his 70th y.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1743-4.
Edmund, jr., Nov. 11, 1759. C. R.
Edmund, Apr. 24, 1768, a. 69 y. 6 d. [Apr. 25. C. R.]
Edmund, Capt., "long infirm," palsy, Dec. 10, 1847, a. 85. y. C. R. [Dec. 6. C. R.]
Elisabeth, w. Benjamin, Feb. 13, 1737-8, in her 33d y.
Elisabeth, w. Capt. Thomas, Aug. 1, 1804, a. 58 y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. Capt. Samuel, Nov. 17, 1736, in her 58th y.
Elizabeth, w. Benjamin, Feb. 13, 1738. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Edmund and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1738. C. R.
Ephraim, jr., Sept. 1, 1778. C. R.
Ephraim, June 10, 1779. C. R.
Eunice, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, June 17, 1732.
George Washington, s. Josiah, "killed with lightning," July 25, 1821, a. 8 y. C. R.
Hannah, wid., Oct. 29, 1766. C. R.
Hannah, May 28, 1779. C. R.
Huldah, d. Caleb and Mercy, Dec. 28, 1803, in her 6th y.
Hulday, Feb. 27, 1835, a. 76 y. C. R.
James, Apr. 14, 1759. C. R.
James, Apr. 13, 1760.
James, Nov. 3, 1807, a. 74 y. G. R. 1.
Jesse, July 20, 1743. C. R.
John, jr., "an Orphan Grandson of Thomas," Feb. 24, 1729-30, a. 20 y. C. R.
John, s. Jona[than] and Martha, Nov. 19, 1758, a. 21 y. [Nov. 20. C. R.]
John, "for near 20 y. was the pastor of the church in Achworth, N. H.," Sept. 1, 1824, a. 61 y. C. R.
John, Nov. 16, 1835, a. 44 y. C. R. [Nov. 15. G. R. 1.]
John, s. Tho[ma]s, lung and pleurisy fever, at Boston, buried Apr. 20, 1842, a. 22 y. C. R. [Apr. 18. G. R. 1.]
Jonathan, Dea., Feb. 19, 1758, in his 73d y.
Josiah, measles and fever, buried Dec. 3, 1825, a. 33 y. C. R. [Dec. 1, a. 31 y. G. R. 1.]
Lucy, w. [Capt. C. R.] Edmund, diarrhea, Sept. 24, 1847, a. 69 y. [Sept. 25. C. R.]

KIMBALL, Lusia, d. James and Mary, Aug. 28, 1737, in her 11th y.
Lydia, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1729-30. C. R.
Lydia, w. Edmund, Mar. 9, 1759, a. 57 y.
Lydia, wid., June 9, 1830, a. 50 y. C. R.
Marah, w. Henry, 12 : [6 m : ?] 1672. CT. R.
Marcy, d. Richard, deceased, and Anna, May 18, 1730.
Margaret, d. Jonathan and Martha, Nov. 14, 1737, in her 3d y. G. R. I.
Maria, d. Thomas, Oct. 19, 1806, in her 2d y.
Martha, d. Samuell, 24 : 3 m : 1680. CT. R.
Martha, d. Jonathan, jr. and Martha, June 23, 1736. [in her 4th y. G. R. I.]
Martha, d. Ephraim and Mary, Jan. 6, 1758. C. R.
Martha, d. Ephraim and Martha, Aug. 6, 1759. C. R.
Martha, wid. James, Apr. 12, 1809, a. 75 y. G. R. I.
Mary, w. Richard, Sept. 2, 1672. CT. R.
Mary, wid., at Beverly, Oct. 28, 1729. C. R.
Mary, d. James and Mary, Oct. 1, 1737, in her 2d y.
Mary, w. Dea. Ephraim, Oct. 26, 1741, in her 76th y.
Mary, wid., May 19, 1779. C. R.
Mary, w. Capt. Tho[ma]s, Apr. 24, 1799, in her 72d y. G. R. I.
Mary, d. Cue, dysentery, Sept. 3, 1828, a. 20 y. C. R.
Mary, Jan. 1, 1835, a. 82 y. G. R. I.
Mary Ann, d. Paul and Sally, Jan. 17, 1838, a. 6 y. 1 m. 3 d. G. R. I.
Mehitable, Oct. 18, 1772. C. R.
Mercy, d. Richard, "an orphan," Mar. 18, 1730, a. 19 y. C. R.
Mercy, wid., Mar. 2, 1779. C. R.
Molly, Dec. 30, 1834. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1732.
Nathaniel, Aug. 7, 1776. C. R.
Paul, s. Thom[as], at sea, Nov. 23, 1797, in his 16th y. [Nov. 1. C. R.]
Phebe, w. Ens. Benjamin, Oct. 26, 1746.
Rebecca, w. [Dea. G. R. I.] Nath[anie]l, asthma and fever, buried Feb. 12, 1843, a. 70 y. [d. Feb. 9, a. 71 y. G. R. I.]
Richard, jr., Oct. 8, 1672. CT. R.
Richard, sr., May 20, 167[torn]. CT. R.
Ruth, w. Benja[min], Oct. 8, 1753. C. R.
Ruth, w. Ebenezer, d. Edward and Ruth Waldron, Dec. 17, 1764, in her 33d y.
Samuel, s. John and Charrity, Oct. 23, 1737, in his 17th y.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1744.
Samuell, s. Capt. Jonathan, Jan. 27, 1743-4.
Sarah, wid., Sept. 10, 1778. C. R.
Sarah [w. Paul. G. R. I.], Feb. 12, 1827, a. 28 y. C. R.

KIMBALL, Sarah, d. late W[illia]m, fits and lung fever, buried Mar. 29, 1839, a. 22 y. C. R.
Sarah Leach, d. Edmond, of Marblehead, May 9, 1826, a. 3 w. C. R.
Susanna [inf. C. R.], d. Richard and Susanna, Mar. 27, 1745.
Susanna, d. Richard and Susanna, throat distemper, Apr. 26, 1748.
Tabatha, d. James and Mary, Sept. 6, 1737, in her 7th y.
Thomas, Capt., May 21, 1805, a. 76 y. G. R. 1.
Thomas [jaundice. C. R.], Dec. 27, 1810, in his 54th y.
Thomas [Capt. C. R.], m., mason, s. Thomas and Huldah, consumption, Oct. 25, 1845, a. 55 y. [a. 57 y. C. R.]
William, Capt., ——, 1819. C. R.
——, ch. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Dec. 1, 1728.
——, s. Ens. Sam[ue]l, May 18, 1730. C. R.
——, inf. s. Edmond, May —, 1746. C. R.
——, inf. s. Richard, June 26, 1748. C. R.
——, inf. ch. Caleb and Huldah, Jan. 17, 1772. C. R.
——, wid., "an aged woman," Aug. —, 1798. C. R.
——, w. Capt., "an aged women," Mar. 28, 1799. C. R.
——, d. Capt. W[illia]m, dysentery and whooping cough, buried Oct. 13, 1805, a. "under" 2 y. C. R.
——, d. Tho[ma]s, consumption, buried Oct. 21, 1806, a. 2 y. C. R.
——, inf. s. Paul and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1827. C. R.

KIMBELL (see also Kimball), Samuel, Capt., Jan. 20, 1745-6. [a. 69 y. C. R.]

KNOLTON (see also Knowlton), Emma, Jan. 27, 1743-4. C. R.
Joseph, Dec. 2, 1743. C. R.
Joseph, Mar. 22, 1746. C. R.

KNOULTON (see also Knowlton), Caleb, Dec. 25, 1777. C. R.
Churchill, Mar. 28, 1776. C. R.
Mary, w. William, Mar. 3, 1694-5.
Mary, wid., May 2, 1754. C. R.
Sarah, wid., Dec. 24, 1774. C. R.
——, inf. ch. Churchill, Aug. 19, 1764. C. R.
——, ch. Abraham, Mar. 7, 1773. C. R.
——, w. Joseph, Jan. 18, 1779. C. R.

KNOWLTON (see also Knolton, Knoulton, Noulton), Anna, wid., Jan. 27, 1817, a. 80 y.
Ivers, Dec. 21, 1842. P. R. 10.
Jonathan, m., yeoman, s. Jonathan, "suddenly," Mar. 27, 1847, a. 71 y. 4 m.
Miriam, wid., dropsy, Feb. 5, 1787, a. 64 y. C. R.
Nathan, m., cordwainer, b. Hamilton, "By a fall," buried Hamilton, d. Aug. 19, 1848, a. 88 y. 4 m.

KNOWLTON, Nathan, Sept. 18, 1848. C. R.
Paul, s. Ric and Mary, Jan. 18, 1704-5.
Rice, Mar. 15, 1766, a. abt. 90 y. [Mar. 14. C. R.]
Sarah, Apr. 4, 1838. C. R. 2. [Apr. 5. P. R. 10.]
Solomon, s. wid., Nov. 7, 1785. C. R.
William, Mar. 15 or 16, 1717-18.
——, w. Joseph, Apr. 11, 1778. C. R.

LAMBERT, Mary, wid. Capt. Joseph, d. Capt. John White, Nov. 5, 1802, a 68 y. G. R. 1.

LAMPSON, Mathew, drowned at sea, ——, 1790. C. R.

LANGDEL, Joseph, May 20, 1829, a. 79 y. C. R.
Prudence, wid., Nov. 2, 1832. C. R.

LANGDON, ——, d. wid., consumption, ——, 1807, a. 16 y. C. R.

LARCOM (see also Larkum), Hannah, d. Mordica and Abigaill, Oct. 17, 1704.
Mordica, Nov. —, 1717.

LARKUM (see also Larcom), John, s. Mordicai and Abbigall, Nov. 21, 1695.

LEACH (see also Leatch, Leech, Letch), John, Sept. 20, 1717.
Mary, d. Richard, deceased, Apr. 15, 1732. C. R.
Sarah, d. wid., Jan. 14, 1722-3, a. 7 y. C. R.

LEATCH (see also Leach), Deborah, d. John and Marey, May 24, 1696.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Apr. 4, 1696.

LEE, Aaron, "of a carbuncle between his shoulders," Mar. 30, 1823, a. 72 y. C. R.
Betsey, w. James, consumption, buried May 27, 1840, a. 48 y. C. R.
Rebekah, d. James and Betsey, May 17, 1827, a. 3 y. C. R.
Sarah, wid., Mar. 2, 1757, in her 80th y. C. R.
Sarah, wid., "been deranged at times ever since early in life," old age, buried June 3, 1841, a. 87 y. C. R.
Susannah, Oct. 14, 1746. C. R.
——, young ch. Aaron, Nov. 2, 1778. C. R.

LEECH (see also Leach), Deborah, wid., Aug. 17, 1779. C. R.

LEGRO, Elisabeth [wid., at the Hamlet. C. R.], Aug. 24, 1728.
John, s. Peter and Elizabeth, May 11, 1706.

LETCH (see also Leach), Richard, Jun[e] —, 1719.
Ruth, d. twin, Richard and Hannah, June 26, 1714.
——, d. Richard, deceased, and Han[n]ah, ——, 1722-3.

LEWIS, Mary, w. Abraham, d. Steephen and Ruth Patch ["at her Father's." C. R.], Sept. 20, 1727.
——, ch. still born, Thomas, Jan. 28, 1781. C. R.

LOW, Jeremiah, m., farmer, b. Essex, dropsical consumption, bur. Essex, d. Oct. 5, 1848, a. 67 y. 11 m.

LUMMUS, John, m., painter, "Fell from a house in Boston and broke his neck," Apr. 11, 1849, a. 42 y. 5 m.
——, inf. ch. Mr., from Boston, buried June 25, 1837. C. R.

McCANN (see also McKan, McKann), ——, ch. John, Feb. 18, 1831. C. R.

McKAN (see also McCann), ——, ch. ——, July 17, 1828.

McKANN (see also McCann), John, ——, 1832, a. 29 y. C. R.

MANSFIELD, Daniel, Rev., m. [b. Lynnfield, Aug. 24, 1807. G. R. 1.], consumption, Apr. 8, 1847, a. 39 y.

MARTIN, John, at sea, ——, 1782. C. R.
——, young ch. Nath[anie]l, June —, 1786. C. R.

MASURY, Thomas, m., shoemaker, b. Salem, s. Thomas and Lydia, consumption, Jan. 24, 1846, a. 50 y. [Jan. 22. G. R. 1.]

MAXCY (see also Maxey), Hannah, Nov. 1, 1737. C. R.
John, "killed at an attempt to take the Island Battery on Cape Breton," May 27, 1745. C. R.

MAXELL (see also Maxwell), John, Apr. 3, 1759. C. R.

MAXEY (see also Maxcy), Ebenezur, s. Benony and Mary, June 21, 1708.

MAXSELL (see also Maxwell), Sarah, w. David, Feb. 24, 1726-7. C. R.

MAXWELL (see also Maxell, Maxsell), David, Feb. 7, 1754, a. 92 y. C. R.
John, s. John and Martha, Mar. 18, 1759.
Martha, d. David [wid. C. R.], Aug. 1, 1762.

MEACHAM, James, "an Apprentice of John Gotts, at His Fathers in Beverly," Nov. 11, 1727. C. R.
Ruth, Nov. 2, 1765. C. R.

MELDRAM (see also Mildram), Elizabeth, d. Orren, Mar. 16, 1847, a. 2 y. C. R.
[Orin A. G. R. 1], s. John and Nancy, Sept. 9, 1834. C. R. [a. 1 y. 4 m. G. 1.]

MERRILL, Caroline A., d. Daniel and Mary P. [Sept. 23. C. R.], 1836. [a. 7 m. C. R.]
Daniel N. [Newton. C. R.], s. Daniel and Mary R. [P. C. R.], scarlet fever, Feb. 28, 1845, a. 10 m.
Elizabeth, w. Daniel, Feb. 8, 1827, a. 38 y. G. R. I.
Everett Ashman, s. Daniel and Mary P. [buried May 20. C. R.], 1837. [a. 3 w. C. R.]
John, s. Hazen [M. C. R.] and Thirsa, "By a fall," Nov. 22, 1848, a. 5 y. 11 m. 13 d.
Lucy [Caroline Augusta. C. R.], d. George W. and Sophronia, scarlet fever, Feb. 12, 1845, a. 1 y. 5 m.
Samuel Austin, s. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 21, 1833. C. R.

MESERVEY (see also Meservy), Ely, "in ye Army at Tieconderoga," July 8, 1758. C. R.

MESERVY (see also Meservey), Mary [Betty. C. R.], wid., pauper, "at the house of Capt. Isaac Dodge", Jan. [12. C. R.], 1822, a. abt. 100 y. [a. 96 y. C. R.]

MILDRAM (see also Meldram), Halcy K. [Charles H. C. R.], d. John and Nancy W., Apr. 7, 1838, a. 2 y. 5 m. G. R. I.
Hannah K., d. Oren and Tammy, dropsy, Mar. 3, 1847, a. 2 y. 4 m.
Lydia A., d. John and Nancy W., Jan. 4, 1831. G. R. I.

MITCHEL, Elizabeth, d. Moses and Margaret, Mar. 16, 1728-9. C. R.
Joseph, s. Moses and Margaret, Feb. 26, 1724-5. C. R.

MOORE, Hennery, Oct. 2, 1711.

MORRILL, Elizebeth, Feb. 9, 1827, a. 50 y. C. R.

MORTON, John, Capt., Sept. 7, 1824, a. 61 y. C. R.
Rebekah, wid., Sept. 2, 1823, a. 83 y. C. R.

MOULTON, Charles, s. John, Oct. 6, 1805, in his 7th y.
Elizabeth, wid., Feb. 14, 1703-4.
James, sr., Oct. —, 1696.
Jerusha, w. Caleb, May 16, 1737, a. 31 y. C. R.
John, Nov. 21, 1755. C. R.
John, Sept. 11, 1760. C. R.
John, s. Capt. John and Molly, Jan. 12, 1814, a. 8 m.
Jonathan, Dec. 3, 1727. C. R.
Josiah, s. Joh[n] and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1730-31.
Josiah, "of a wound received aboard a Privateer," July 20, 1776. C. R.
Mary, wid. Jonathon, Oct. 22, 1728.
Mary, wid. [palsy and fever. C. R.], Mar. 20, 1813, a. 75 y.

MOULTON, Mary, d. Capt. John and Molly, Feb. 4, 1817, a. 6 m.
Paul Porter, s. W[illia]m, June 27, 1832, a. 3 y. 7 m. C. R.
Rebecca, Sept. 2, 1823, a. 83 y. G. R. 1.
Samuell, s. Jonathan and Sarah, July 6, 1706.
Sarah, w. Jonathan, Sept. 2, 1712.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1730. [a. 21 y. C. R.]
Sarah, w. John, Jan. 3, 1744-5. [Jan. 4. C. R.]
Sarah, w. Capt. John [consumption. C. R.], Apr. 25, 1806, a. 45 y. [a. 35 y. C. R.]
William, Aug. 29, 1748. C. R.
W[illia]m, buried Dec. 27, 1835, a. 15 y. C. R.
——, s. Capt., dysentery, buried Oct. 7, 1805, a. abt. 7 y. C. R.
——, s. Capt. J., dropsy in the head, buried Jan. 13, 1814, a. 8 m. C. R.
——, ch. Capt. John, Aug. —, 1819. C. R.

MURREY, Elisabeth, w. James, numb palsy, May 25, 1788. C. R.

NEWMAN, Antipas [Rev. C. R.], Oct. 15, 1672. CT. R.
Fitts Samuell, s. Antipas, May 5, 1665. CT. R.
John, s. Antipas, Mar. 6, 1659. CT. R.
Samuel, s. John and Ruth, Aug. 26, 1696.
Sibbell, d. John and Ruth, " at about Twelve of ye Clocke in ye evening," Oct. 2, 1698.

NOULTON (see also Knowlton), ——, s. Abraham, Jan. 6, 1795, a. 4 m. C. R.

OBEAR (see also Ober), Elizebeth Killium, d. Oliver and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1804. [a. 4 1-2 y. G. R. 1.]
Martha, Aug. 24, 1813, a. 91 y.
Oliver, Apr. 21, 1805, in his 25th y.

OBER (see also Obear), Josiah, [inf. C. R.] s. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Jan. 2, 1775.
Josiah, at Baltimore, Oct. 24, 1793, a. 14 1-2 y. G. R. 1.
Josiah, Nov. 19, 1797. C. R.
Mary, [inf. C. R.] d. Nathaniel and Rebeca, May 8, 1776. [May 7. C. R.]
Nathaniel, Apr. 27, 1778. C. R.
Nathaniel, "drowned in a River near Newbury Bridge," July 8, 1784. C. R.
Parmele Ann, d. Peter G. and Naomi, June —, 1834, a. 4 m. C. R.
Ruth, d. Josiah and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1754. C. R.
Samuel, Apr. 16, 1833, a. 80 y. C. R. [Apr. 14. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. Josiah, d. Dea. Jona[than] and Hannah Kimball, Dec. 16, 1751, a. abt. 32 y.

OBER, Sarah [inf. C. R.], d. Nath[anie]l and Rebecca, Nov. 7, 1770.
——, w. Josiah, jr., Mar. 14, 1782. C. R.
——, w. Josiah, July —, 1796. C. R.

ORNE (see also Horne), Joshua, May 16, 1784. C. R.
Lucy, w. Charles Henry of Salem, d. the late Samuel Blanchard, Esq., June 16, 1815, a. 22 y. G. R. 1.
——, wid., Aug. 14, 1772. C. R.
——, s.——, dysentery, buried Oct. 3, 1805, a. abt. 10 y. C. R.

ORSMENT, Lucy, w. John, May 10, 1768. C. R.

PATCH, Ann, July 23, 1739, a. 27 y. C. R.
Anna, d. Timothy and Rachell, Feb. 10, 1753. C. R.
Anna, d. Andrew and Anna, Apr. 27, 1759. C. R.
Anna, d. Timo[thy] and Thomasin, May 26, 1762.
Annah, d. Stephen and Ruth, Sept. 28, 1727.
Daniel, s. Simon and Martha, Oct. 22, 1737, in his 23d y.
Elisabeth, d. Timothy and Elisabeth, Nov. 6, 1730.
Elizabeth, w. Timothy, Sept. 6, 1742. [Sept. 7. C. R.]
Ephraim, s. Samuel, Dec. 7, 1752. C. R.
Hannah, d. Steephen and Ruth, Aug. 6, 1727. [a. 21 y. C. R.]
Mark, s. Timothy, Sept. 15, 1767, a. 27 y.
Martha, d. Simon and Martha, Oct. 16, 1737, in her 20th y.
Martha, w. Simon, Mar. 1, 1747. [1748. C. R.]
Mary [wid. C. R.], Sept. 26, 1723. [a. above 80 y. C. R.]
Mary, d. Symond and Martha, Aug. 15, 1728. [Aug. 1. C. R.]
Mary, w. Benjamin, May 30, 1746, a. 70 y. 3 m. "wanting 2 d."
Nathan, s. Stephen and Ruth [at Black Point. C. R.], Nov. 14, 1722. [a. 17 y. C. R.]
Nathan, s. Stephen and Ruth, Aug. 26, 1724. C. R.
Rachel, w. Timothy, Sept. 10, 1758.
Ruben, Nov. 10, 1746, a. 15 m. C. R.
Ruth, w. Steephen, Aug. 13, 1727. [a. 50 y. C. R.]
Samuel, jr., drowned at sea, Dec. 4, 1765. C. R.
Samuel, "in the West Indies of a broken leg and lock jaw," Aug. 22, 1788, a. 38 y. C. R.
Sarah, second d. Dea. Abraham, bleeding of the lungs, buried Oct. 12, 1841, a. 16 y. C. R.
Simon, s. Simon and Martha, Nov. 12, 1737, in his 15th y.
Simon, May 13, 1749, a. 63 y. C. R.
Steephen, s. Steephen and Ruth, Sept. 5, 1727. [a. 18 y. C. R.]
Stephen, Jan. 25, 1748-9, a. 69 y. C. R.
Stephen, July 21, 1754, a. 24 y. C. R.
Thomas [sr. C. R.], Sergt., Feb. 19, 1721-2. [a. 83 y. C. R.]
Thomas, Oct. 7, 1754, a. 80 y. C. R.

PATCH, Timothy, June 24, 1746. C. R.
Timothy, s. Timothy, jr., July 23, 1746.
Timothy, May 16, 1751. C. R.
——, inf. ch. Isaac, Jan. 7, 1779. C. R.

PATEN (see also Payton), Elizabeth, w. William, May 8, 1745.
Mary, w. William, Jan. 5, 1738-9, in her 65th y.

PAYTON (see also Paten), W[illia]m, Feb. 21, 1757.

PEABODY, Francis, "father of W. P., very suddenly in chair," formerly of Middleton, buried Jan. 23, 1842, a. 80 y. C. R.
Lydia, w. Warren, "sudden" bleeding, buried July 11, 1837, a. 52 y. C. R.
Rachel, Mrs., d. N. Porter of Beverly, Nov. 10, 1849. C. R.
Sarah, d. Elbridge and Paulina, dysentery, Sept. 3, 1849, a 7 y. 5 m. 15 d.

PEARCE (see also Pierce), Margaret [old age. C. R.], Mar. 1, 1812, a. 100 y.
Molly, old age, buried Mar. 14, 1824, a. 80 y. C. R.

PERKENS (see also Perkins), Jabez, s. Thomas and Eliza[be]th, May 17, 1738. C. R.

PERKINS (see also Perkens, Pierkins, Pirkens), Abigail, d. John and Abigail, July 7, 1757. C. R.
Anna, w. John, Apr. 21, 1833, a. 82 y. C. R.
Charles, Oct. 15, 1805, in his 4th y.
Hannah, w. Thomas, Oct. 2, 1727. C. R. [in her 37th y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. Thomas, Sept. 14, 1731. [Sept. 13, a. 18 y. C. R.]
Jame Hadley, s. Nehemiah, jr., Dec. 23, 1827. C. R.
John, Sergt., Mar. 15, 1717-18, in his 66th y.
John, Mar. 27, 1793, a. 76 y. P. R. 8.
John, widr., farmer, old age, Feb. 3, 1847, a. 93 y. 6 m. 15 d. [Feb. 4. C. R.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, June 30, 1757. C. R.
Lavina, Dec. 18, 1796.
Lucinda Jane, d. Daniel and Elsie J., May 19, 1848, a. 7 m. P. R. 8.
Lydia, d. David and Lydia, Apr. 23, 1827, a. 7 y. C. R.
Maria, d. Stephen, dysentery, Sept. 24, 1828. C. R.
Martha, July 12, 1724. C. R.
Mary, w. John, Oct. 9, 1695.
Nehimeah, s. N., Apr. 12, 1795, a. 2 y. C. R.
Richard, s. Thomas and Eliz[abe]th, June 8, 1740. C. R.
Sally, w. Edward, May 29, 1821, a. 60 y. C. R. [May 30, a. 58 y. G. R. 1.]

PERKINS, Sally, d. Edward, Dec. 24, 1834. C. R.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, May 19, 1760. C. R.
Thomas, "killed at an attempt to take the Island Battery on Cape Breton," May 27, 1745. C. R.
——, inf. ch. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1727. C. R.
——, inf. ch. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 28, 1761. C. R.
——, w. John, Dec. 29, 1778. C. R.
——, w. John, jr., consumption, July 4, 1788. C. R.
——, s. Edward, dysentery, buried Oct. 20, 1805, a. abt. 4 y. C. R.
——, ch. Nehemiah, July 19, 1824, a. 10 d. C. R.
——, d. Nehemiah, jr., lung fever, buried June 23, 1837, a. 16 m. C. R.
——, ch. Daniel, dropsy in the head, May 19, 1848, a. 4 m. 5 d. [May 18. C. R.]

PIERCE (see also Pearce), Annis [C. G. R. 1], d. Harvey and Mary J., dropsy in chest, Sept. 24, 1845, a. 9 y. 5 m. 12 d. [Sept. 23. C. R.]
Martha, Mar. 14, 1748. C. R.

PIERKINS (see also Perkins), John, s. John and Anne, of Ipswich, Jan. 9, 1712-13.

PIPER, Samuell, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1717-18.
Sarah, d. John and Lideah, June 5, 1695.

PIRCHOS, John, Oct. 20, 1672. CT. R.

PIRKENS (see also Perkins), Elisabeth, w. John, Jan. 2, 1710-11.

PLUMMER, Caroline, d. Sam[uel] T. and Elizabeth, inflammation of the brain, Aug. 18, 1844, a. 10 m.
Elizabeth, July 2, 1826, a. 68 y. C. R.

POLAND, Sarah, Nov. 9, 1773. C. R.
William, s. Miss Pert of Manchester, June 20, 1829, a. 15 m. C. R.
——, young ch. Daniel, Apr. 16, 1784. C. R.

POOR, Samuel, grandch. wid. Rankins, Apr. 15, 1739. C. R.

PORTER, Abel, s. Daniel and Eunice, Dec. 13, 1747.
Anna, w. Neath[anie]l, "swelling in the face," Dec. 9, 1789, in her 27th y.
Benjamin, s. Lt. Samuel, drowned in Wenham pond, Oct. 14, 1773. C. R.
Benoni, s. Daniel, May 8, 1753.
Caroline P., w. William [consumption. C. R.], Mar. 5, 1833, a. 23 y.

PORTER, Clarasy, d. Isaac and Clarasy, Sept. 6, 1831, a. 3 y. C. R.
Daniel, small pox, Jan. 5, 1760.
David, s. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 22, 1716.
Dorcas, Aug. 13, 1821, a 83 y. C. R.
Ebenezer, Mar. 3, 1800, in his 86th y.
Edw[ar]d, of Salem, "suddenly," Oct. 29, 1722. C. R.
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, Jan. —, 1714-15.
Elisabeth, [inf. C. R.] d. Daniel and Eunice, Jan. 29, 1751-2. [Jan. 28. C. R.]
Isaac, May 16, 1748. C. R.
Isaac, Mar. 22, 1837, a. 85 y. 8 m. C. R.
Israel, at Cape Breton, Aug. 10, 1745. C. R.
John, s. John [jr. C. R.] and Elisabeth, Jan. 27, 1722-3. [Jan. 28, a. 12 y. C. R.]
John, Lt., Mar. 8, 1753, in his 95th y.
Jonathan, Oct. 9, 1759, in his 63d y. G. R. 1.
Jonathan, July 14, 1829, a. 59 y. C. R.
Jonathan Kimball, s. John and Mary, of Littleton, Apr. 22, 1759. C. R.
Lettice, d. Daniel and Eunice, Apr. 5, 1749.
Lidia, w. Lt. John, Feb. 12, 1737-8, in her 77th y. [a. 75 y. C. R.]
Lydia, Mrs., Feb. 19, 1737, in her 76th y. G. R. 1.
Lydia, w. Jonathan, Nov. 2, 1785, in her 83d y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Billy, Oct. 15, 1763.
Mary, wid. Isaac, buried Oct. 13, 1837, a. 84 y. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 19, 1796.
Nathaniell, s. Lt. Samuel, Nov. 26, 1775. C. R.
Sally P., w. William [lung and typhus fever. C. R.], Sept. 24, 1840, a. 33 y.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1748. C. R.
Samuel, Sergt., Sept. 13, 1770, a. 89 y. and abt. 7 m.
Sam[ue]l, Lt., June 21, 1786. C. R.
Samuel, s. Paul and Nancy [dropsy in the head. C. R.], Jan. 22, 1813, in his 20th m.
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Anna, Jan. 23, 1742-3.
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr., July 27, 1757. C. R.
Sarah, w. Samuel, July 7, 1762. C. R.
Tyler, jr., consumption, Dec. 13, 1789, a. 25 y. C. R.
Tyler, Esq., consumption, buried June —, 1811, a. abt. 76 y. C. R.
W[illia]m, s. Isaac, affection in head, buried Jan. 17, 1838, a. 1 1-2 y. C. R.
——, d. Samuel, jr., Jan. 15, 1735-6. C. R.
——, w. Asa, Dec. 26, 1776. C. R.
——, w. Francis, Nov. 11, 1777. C. R.
——, young ch. Francis, Nov. 11, 1777. C. R.
——, s. Willard, dysentery, buried Nov. 5, 1809, a. 2 y. C. R.

POTTER, Henry William, s. Henry and Mary, July 22, 1826, a. 4 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.
Susan P., of Hamilton, Mar. 10, 1836. C. R.
William Henry, s. Henry and Mary, Dec. 2, 1820, a. 6 d. G. R. 1.
——, ch. ——, at Ipswich, buried at Wenham, Dec. 24, 1798. C. R.

POUSLAND (see also Powsland), Asinath, w. Thomas D., Sept. 26, 1831. C. R. [a. 32 y. P. R. 7.]

[POWLAND?], Thomas, s. John, Feb. 22, 1666. CT. R.

POWSLAND (see also Pousland), Thomas, "killed at an attempt to take the Island Battery on Cape Breton," May 27, 1745. C. R.

PRESTON, Elizabeth D., d. Nathan and Hannah [spotted fever. C. R.], Dec. 24, 1813, a. 4 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth Davis, d. N., Dec. 20, 1813, a. 4 y.
Nathan, Apr. 9, 1826, a. 41 y. [Apr. 10, a. 42 y. C. R.]
William [s. Nathan and Hannah, measles. C. R.], Dec. 23, 1825, a. 4 y.
——, wid., buried Aug. 20, 1825, a. 83 y. C. R.

PURCHASE, see Pirchos.

QUARLES, Sam[ue]l, Jan. 7, 1787, a. 44 y. C. R.
——, s. Sam[uel], Nov. —, 1780. C. R.

REA, William, Oct. 10, 1771. C. R.

READINGTON (see also Redington), Hannah, w. Adam, eldest d. Capt. Isreal A. Dodge, June 21, 1800.

READINTON (see also Redington), John, s. Adam and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1794.

REDINGTON (see also Readington, Readinton), John, Jan. 27, 1795, a. abt. 10 m. C. R.

RICHARDS, Alfred, s. Jabez and Mary Ann, Sept. 22, 1832. C. R.
Frederick, s. Jabez and Mary Ann, Sept. 22, 1832. C. R.
Jabez, pleurisy and lung fever, buried Mar. 21, 1840, a. 35 y. C. R.
Ruth, "aunt to the wife of Rev. E. P. Sperry," Sept. 26, 1833, a. 83 y. C. R.

RIDLEY (see also Ridly), Harlen Page, s. James and Martha, July 2, 1848, a. 6 m. 10 d.
Sarah Eliz[abeth], d. Rufus, dysentery, buried Oct. 21, 1838, a. 16 m. C. R.

RIDLY (see also Ridley), Daniel M., s. James and Martha, July 2, 1848. C. R.

RIGGS, Mary Adeline, d. John and Sarah, fits, Oct. 17, 1845, a. 3 1-2 d. C. R.

RIX (see also Rixs), Elizabeth, w. Theophilos, Aug. 5, 1708.
Esther, d. Theophilus, at Rowley, Dec. 6, 1725. C. R.
Theophilos, July 5, 1726.

RIXS (see also Rix), Sarah, d. Theophilus and Elisabeth, deceased, July 8, 1716.

ROBERTS, ——, s. Mr., buried Nov. 4, 1807, a. 3 m. C. R.

ROGERS, Ebenezer, s. William and Elizabeth, June 10, 1716.
Elisabeth, wid., Feb. 6, 1757. C. R.
Hannah, w. John, Feb. 21, 1744-5.
John, Nov. 15, 1781. C. R.
Lydia, w. Samuel, July 17, 1752.
Mary, d. William and Elisabeth, July 22, 1712.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll, Sept. 1, 1752. C. R.
Natthanill, s. William and Elizabeth, May 30, 1706.
William, s. John and Hanah, Dec. 13, 1735. [a. 2 y. C. R.]
William, Capt., May 28, 1740, a. 67 y. C. R.
W[illia]m, s. Nathaniel, Jan. 9, 1753. C. R.
——, w. Sam[ue]l, July 17, 1752, a. 34 y. C. R.
——, inf. ch. Daniel, Feb. 22, 1779. C. R.

ROSS, Martha, Sept. 19, 1773. C. R.

SAFFORD, Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1672. CT. R.

SALISBURY, ——, inf. ch. ——, Feb. 13, 1848. C. R.

SAVERIT (see also Severit), Mary, w. Joseph, Mar. 8, 1712-13.

SAVORY (see also Severy), John F., farmer, b. Salem, accidental fall upon ice, buried Salem, d. Dec. 21, 1843, a. 18 y.

SEARLES (see also Searls), Susanna, "Suddenly, unaccountably," buried Jan. 11, 1809, a. 20 y. C. R.

SEARLS (see also Searles), Joseph, drowned at sea, Nov. —, 1789. C. R.

SEARS, John Henry, only s. John A. [and Henrietta K. C. R.], of Danvers, croup, buried Nov. 14, 1842, a. 3 y. 5 m.

SEDON, Samuell, Sept. 2, 1730. [a. 54 y. G. R. 1.]

SENTER, Abigail, wid. Andrew, Dec. 30, 1768, a. 87 y. [Dec. 31. C. R.]
Andrew, Jan. 21, 1751. C. R.
Elisabeth, "pauper," asthma, buried Apr. 8, 1810, a. 70 y. C. R.
Elizabeth, w. Tho[ma]s, Feb. 21, 1773, a. abt. 74 y.
Th[oma]s, June 24, 1786, a. 77 y. C. R.

SEVERI (see also Severy), John, Nov. 8, 1742, in his 98th y. [Nov. 9. C. R.]

SEVERIT (see also Saverit), Jeams, s. John and Mary, ——, 1722-3.
John, s. John, jr. and Martha, May 7, 1706.
——, "Goodwife," Mar. —, 1737.

SEVERY (see also Savory, Severi), Elisabeth, wid., July 20, 1771. C. R.
James, Feb. 11, 1722-3, a. "above" 40 y. C. R.
Martha, Dec. 19, 1768, a. 85 y. [Dec. 21. C. R.]
Mary, Mar. 28, 1737. C. R.

SHATTUCK (see also Shuttuck), Nathaniel B., consumption, buried Mar. 1, 1843, a. 34 y. [d. Feb. 27. C. R.]

SHELDON, John, canker fever, June 12, 1788, a. abt. 2 y., 2 m. C. R.

SHUTTUCK (see also Shattuck), Rebeckah [S. G. R. 1.], w. Ezra S., Feb. 3, 1833. C. R. [a. 37 y. G. R. 1.]

SIMONDS (see also Symonds), Robert, July 24, 1722.

SIMONS (see also Symonds), ——, ch. Jacob, Sept. 20, 1819. C. R.

SLINGSBY, Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Martha, Mar. 18, 1730-1. C.R.

SMITH, John, s. John and Hannah, May 3, 1849, a. 8 d.
Margaret, w. Francis, Mar. 11, 1730-1. C. R.
——, inf. ch. ——, Feb. —, 1769. C. R.
——, ch. wid. Rachell, Dec. 28, 1775. C. R.

SNOW, ——, Mrs., Nov. 5, 1797. C. R.

SOOLARD, John, "Frenchman," May 24, 1672. CT. R.

STANDLEY (see also Stanley), Hannah, w. David, Oct. 20, 1833, a. 36 y. C. R.
——, ch. Augustus, Aug. 18, 1848, a. 6 m. [Aug. 19. C. R.]

STANDLY (see also Stanley), Lorene, d. Nehemiah and Charity, Nov. 6, 1814.

STANLEY (see also Standley, Standly), ——, s. Nehemiah, drowned in pond, buried May 30, 1806, a. 10 y. C. R.
——, d. Neh[emia]h, consumption, buried Apr. 1, 1807, a. abt. 5 y. C. R.
——, w. Nehemiah, consumption, buried July 1, 1807, a. 34 y. C.R.
——, s. Nehem[ia]h, consumption, buried Oct. 17, 1807, a. 5 m. C. R.
——, d. Nehemiah, dropsy in head, buried Nov. 14, 1807, a. 3 y. C. R.
——, d. Nehemiah, consumption, buried Jan. 6, 1808, a. 10 y. C. R.

STANWOOD, Mark, on his passage from Jamaica to Newburyport, May 25, 1795, a. 25 y. G. R. 2.

STARRETT, David, m., merchant, b. New Boston, N. H., paralysis of brain [in Charlestown Insane Hospital. C. R.], Mar. 13, 1845, a. 45 y.
Mary, w. David, dropsy, buried Sept. 6, 1839, a. 35 y. C. R.
Mary Ann, d. [Capt. G. R. 1.] David and Mary, Sept. 15, 1827, a. 10 m. C. R.

STICKNEY, Elizabeth C., Mrs. [d. wid. Conant. C. R.], consumption, buried Apr. 18, 1843, a. 24 y.
——, inf. ch. Sam[ue]l, May 2, 1782. C. R.

STORY, Sally, w. W[illia]m, Feb. 13, 1826. C. R.
William, s. W[illia]m and Sally, Apr. 2, 1826, a. 13 w. C. R.

STREET, Elizabeth, wid., d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth C. Kimball, dropsy, June 17, 1844, a. 89 y. 2 m. 10 d.
Nicholas [formerly of England. C. R.], asthma, buried Jan. 7, 1843, a. abt. 70 y.

SULLIVAN, ——, ch. ——, Sept. 26, 1848. C. R.

SWAIN, Elisabeth, w. Rev. Joseph, Nov. 8, 1789, a. 63 y. C. R.
Eliza[beth], w. Rev. Joseph, "formerly wife to Rev. John Warren," Nov. 7, 1773, in her 54th y.
Joseph, Rev., June 29, 1792. [in his 71st y. C. R.]
Sarah, [inf. C. R.] d. Rev. Joseph, July 13, 1753.

SWEAT (see also Swett), ——, ch. Josiah, July 27, 1779. C. R.

SWETT (see also Sweat), ——, young ch. Josiah and Prudence, June 26, 1774. C. R.

SYMONDS (see also Simonds, Simons, Symons), Nathanill, s. Robert and Mary, Oct. 9, 1728. [a. 11 y. C. R.]

SYMONS (see also Symonds), Abel, "supposed to have been lost on his passage from Boston to Barbados," Oct. —, 1831, a. 29 y. G. R. I.
Jonathan, of Windham, "at his Uncle Waldrens," Sept. 14, 1727. C. R.

TARBOX (see also Tarboxs), Easter, w. Capt. Thomas, Aug. 20, 1766, in her 85th y.
Elizabeth, w. Samuel, Dec. 15, 1737, in her 57th y.
Expreance, wid., Mar. 2, 1738-9, in her 85th y.
Mary, d. Thomas and Easter, May —, 1720.
Mary, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Mar. 2, 1722-3. [a. 6 y. C. R.]
Mary, d. Thomas and Ester, May 18, 1734, a. 14 y. C. R.
Mary, wid. Dea. Samuel, Aug. 2, 1792, a. 74 y. G. R. I.
Rebeckah, d. Thomas and Ester, July 25, 1711.
Robert Cue, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Mary, July 1, 1754, a. 8 1-2 y.
Samuel, Nov. 21, 1755. C. R.
Samuel, Dea., Apr. 30, 1784. C. R. [in his 69th y. G. R. I.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Easter. [abt. 1720.]
Thomas, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, May 20, 1751, a. abt. 10 w. C. R.
Thomas, [inf. C. R.] s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Apr. 4, 1752.
Tho[ma]s, Capt., Jan. 9, 1774, in his 90th y.

TARBOXS (see also Tarbox), Benjemin, s. Thomas and Ester, June 10, 1714.

TAYLOR, Samuell Fiske, Oct. "last day," 1716.

TINEY, Lucy A., d. John, scarlet fever, Feb. 17, 1845, a. 6 m. 15 d.

TOMPSON, Hannah, d. Peter and Hannah, "drowned in a well," Aug. 8, 1696.

TRASK, Calvin, s. Joseph and Hannah, July 27, 1822, a. 14 m. C. R.

TROW, Benj[ami]n, s. Benj[ami]n and Margaret, Feb. 7, 1738, a. 56 y. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Benj[ami]n and Margaret, Feb. 11, 1738. C. R.
Margaret, d. Benj[ami]n and Margaret, Feb. 4, 1738. C. R.
Margaret, Apr. 15, 1748. C. R.
Mary, d. Tobias and Mary, Feb. 19, 1697-8.
Mary, Sept. 8, 1748, a. 85 y. C. R.
Richard, s. Tobias and Mary, ——, 1697.
Solomon, s. Benj[ami]n and Margaret, Feb. 5, 1738. C. R.

TROWT, Adaline F., w. Asa W., d. Andrew and Anna Dodge, fever, buried Beverly, d. Nov. 11, 1849, a. 27 y. 8 m.

TURELL, Samuel, Rev., Feb. 10, 1749-50, a. abt. 26 y.

WADKINS, Christopher, Apr. 17, 1746. C. R.

WAIT, ——, inf. ch. Mr., Nov. 26, 1821. C. R.

WAKER, Sarah, wid., June 27, 1706.

WALDERNE (see also Waldron), Edward, s. Nath[anie]ll and Abbigall, Dec. 18, 1695.

WALDREN (see also Waldron), Abigail, d. Edward and Ruth, May 28, 1729. C. R.

WALDRON (see also Walderne, Waldren, Woldren), Abigail, d. Edward and Abigail, May 10, 1759.
Abigail, [young. C. R.] d. Edward and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1765.
Ebenezer, s. posthumous, Edward and Ruth, May 18, 1748.
Ebenezer, Dea., Oct. 28, 1760, in his 57th y.
Edward, Jan. 4, 1745-6, in his 49th y.
Hannah, May 14, 1748.
Hannah, w. Ebenezer, Oct. 5, 1749.
Naomi, May 14, 1748.
Naomi, d. Edward and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1759, a. 56 y. [Apr. 20. C. R.]
Nathanael, Sept. 2, 1751, a. 91 1-2 y.
Nath[anie]ll, at sea, Sept. 7, 1751, in his 22d y.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Edward and Abigail, Apr. 12, 1759.
Nathanil, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1734-5. [in his 4th y. G. R. 1.]
Ruth, wid. Edward, May 18, 1750, in her 45th y.
Sarah, Oct. 14, 1745. C. R.
Sarah, w. Eb[enezer], Jan. 2, 1756. C. R.
Tabitha, May 8, 1848. [should be 1748.]

WALKER, see Waker.

WARD, Margret, wid. Rev. Robart [d. Daniel Rogers, Esq., late of Ipswich. G. R. 1.], Feb. 7, 1742-3, in her 45th y.
Priscilla, w. Rev. Robert, d. Hon. Col. John Appleton of Ipswich, July 22, 1724. [in her 28th y. C. R.]
Robert, Rev., July 19, 1732, a. 38 y. C. R.

WARREN, John, Rev. [b. Roxbury, Sept. 18, 1704. G. R. 1], July 19, 1749, in his 45th y.
John, s. late Rev. John, June 21, 1776.

WATERS, Barbary, "formerly of Salem," Mar. 31, 1795, a. 90 y. C. R.

WATKINS, see Wadkins.

WEBBER (see also Weber), Benjamin, at Martineco, July —, 1762. C. R.
Edward, s. Edward, July 26, 1758. C. R.
Edward, June 10, 1764. C. R.
Experance, wid., Jan. 12, 1820, in her 88th y.
Hannah, w. John W., June 16, 1834. C. R.
Joanna, d. Edward and Rose, Apr. 18, 1759. C. R.
Nancy P., w. Morris, inflammation of the bowels, bur. Mar. 29, 1843, a. 23 y.
——, young ch. Thomas, Nov. 29, 1777. C. R.
——, young ch. William, Dec. 5, 1777. C. R.
——, s. Thomas, bilious colic, Jan. 26, 1787, a. 5 y. C. R.

WEBER (see also Webber), Thomas, Aug. 18, 1799. C. R.
——, ch. Thomas, Feb. 12, 1795. C. R.

WELD, ——, Mrs., Apr. 6, 1823. C. R.

WHATLEY, John, Sept. 15, 1716, a. 18 m. G. R. 2.

WHEELER, David, s. David and Mary, July 26, 1722. C. R.
Hannah, wid. [town pauper. C. R.], apoplexy, July 27, 1843, a. 68 y.

WHIDGER, Hannah, d. Sam[ue]l, "late of Marblehead, died at Ezekiel Days," Jan. 7, 1731-2. C. R.

WHITE, Abigail, w. Josiah, July 2, 1730, a. 24 y. C. R.
Charles, s. Joseph, dysentery, Aug. 27, 1828, a. abt. 4 y. C. R.
Elizabeth, w. Josiah, d. Lt. Sam[ue]l Kimball, June 7, 1728, a. abt. 19 y. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, June 19, 1728. C. R. [a. abt. 14 d. G. R. 1.]
Henery Potter, s. Joseph, dysentery, Aug. 20, 1828, a. 21 m. C. R.
John [of Salem. G. R. 1.], Jan. 11, 1781. C. R. [in his 85th y. G. R. 1.]
Josiah, at Beverly, Feb. 7, 1761.
Lydia, [young. C. R.] d. Haffield and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1765.
Martha, wid., Apr. 22, 1763, a. 95 y. C. R.
Mary, w. John, Nov. 30, 1745. [Nov. 29, a. 30 y. C. R.]
Paul Porter, s. Amos and Lydia, ——, 1834. C. R.
Pelitiah, [inf. C. R.] s. Haffield and Lydia, Feb. 27, 1766. [Mar. 3. C. R.]
Rachel, w. Joseph, Mar. 1, 1836, a. 78 y. 10 m. C. R.
Ruth, wid. [Capt. Thomas. G. R. 1.], Dec. 10, 1713, in her 80th y.
Thomas, Oct. 1, 1672. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Martha, "at his uncles, Samuel Fiske, at Rehobeth," June 8, 1717-8, in his 19th y.

WHITE, Thomas, Jan. 27, 1739-40, in his 76th y.
——, inf. ch. Amos, July 23, 1821. C. R.

WHITEFIELD, George, Rev., at Newburyport, Sept. 30, 1770.

WHITEREDGE Mary [Whittredge. G. R. 1.] Mar. 3, 1827, a. 22 y. C. R. [Mar. 10, a. 21 y. G. R. 1.]

WIDGER, see Whidger.

WILKINS, Sylvester, Nov. 26, 1835, a. 58 y. C. R.

WILLEY, Caroline Elis[abe]th, only ch. Daniel, dropsy in head, buried Apr. 14, 1838, a. 2 y. 2 m. C. R.

WOLDREN (see also Waldron), Abigall, w. Natthanill, Apr. 21, 1733. [a. 73 y. C. R.]
Nathanill, s. Nathanil and Abigall, Oct. 9, 1709.

WOOD, Anna, w. Nathanill, Jan. 5, 1720-21. [a. 25 y. C. R.]
Ruth, wid., Sept. 24, 1723. C. R.

WOODBERRY (see also Woodbury), Charlotte, d. David, Mar. 2, 1817, a. 19 y.

WOODBERY (see also Woodbury), Jemima, Mar. 29, 1704.

WOODBURY (see also Woodberry, Woodbery), Anna, d. James and Betsy, Dec. 8, 1827, a 16 m. C. R.
Betsy, w. David, June 5, 1832, a. 57 y. C. R. [June 4. G. R. 2.]
George, May 25, 1819. C. R.
Maria, May 25, 1802, a. 10 m. G. R. 2.
Sally P., Mar. 24, 1816, a. 9 m. G. R. 2.
Zebulon, s. Mrs. Ruth, Apr. 23, 1759. C. R.

WOODWARD, Elizabeth, 3 : 12 m : 1678. CT. R.
Ezekiel, sr., Jan. 29, 1698-9.

WYAT (see also Wyatt), Abraham, old age, buried Nov. 16, 1810, a. abt. 90 y. C. R.
——, ch. Mr., Apr. 25, 1773. C. R.
——, inf. ch. Jane, Feb. 12, 1782. C. R.
——, d. ——, burnt, Jan. 9, 1789, a. abt. 4 y. C. R.
——, s. W[illia]m, buried Mar. —, 1814. C. R.

WYATT (see also Wyat), Abraham, July 18, 1818. C. R.
Betsy, Dec. 30, 1831. C. R.
Charles, at sea, June —, 1833, a. 16 y. C. R.
Eleanor, w. Simon, May 14, 1831. C. R.
Emma, w. Andrew, June 19, 1834. C. R.
George, Sept. 5, 1827, a. abt. 60 y. C. R.
Jane, Apr. —, 1818. C. R.

WYATT, Jemima, wid., at Salem, buried ["from Mr. Jos. Cook's". C. R.] Dec. 20, 1842, a. abt. 70 y.
Jonathan, buried Oct. 22, 1825, a. 60 y. C. R.
Lucy, Dec. 30, 1831. C. R.
Lydia, wid. George [pauper. C. R.], Jan. 26, 1849, a. 68 y.
Nancy, Apr. —, 1818. C. R.
Richard, at sea, July 1, 1830, a. 25 y. C. R.
Simon, Nov. 23, 1822, a. 73 y. C. R.
Sophia, "pauper," Feb. 7, 1822, a. 22 y. C. R.
William ["town pauper, at Mr. Lakeman's." C. R.], buried Apr. 3, 1843, a. 77 y.

SURNAMES MISSING.

——, ——, inf. "from Lynn residing in Mr. Neh. Perkins, jr.'s family," buried Aug. 3, 1837. C. R.
——, ——, inf. "from Boston, from the house of Mr. Bootman," buried Aug. 4, 1837, a. 4 m. C. R.

NEGROES.

Archelaus, servant of Capt. Jacob Dodge, July 17, 1789, a. 75 y. C. R.
Caesar, "Negro Boy of Richard Dodge," Oct. 19, 1759. C. R.
Ceaser, servant Lt. Gott, Jan. 28, 1722-3. C. R.
Deborah, "Negro of Andrew Cole," Dec. 12, 1764. C. R.
Flora, maid of Richard Dodge, June 14, 1757. C. R.
Flora, mulatto servant of Isaac Giddings, Mar. 8, 1763. C. R.
Flora, inf. d. Phebe, a mulatto, and Archelaus, Dec. 8, 1770. C. R.
Freeman, Fortune, "at Edwin Dodges as a town pauper," buried Sept. 2, 1840, a. 55 y. C. R.
Hampshire, servant of Skipper Dodge, Feb. 9, 1756. C. R.
Jane, "Negro handmaid of Dr. Wm. Fairfield," Feb. 14, 1772. C. R.
Jenny, servant of W[illia]m Dodge, Oct. 20, 1728. C. R.
Lemmon, "Negro girl of William and Martha Davison," Apr. 22, 1759. C. R.
London, servant of wid. Fairfield, Apr. —, 1778. C. R.
Lucy, "Negro girl of Benjamin and Meh[itable] Dodge," Aug. 19, 1759. C. R.
Nancy, d. Scipio and Sarah, servants to Jonathan Porter, Nov. [6. C. R.], 1757.
Peter, servant of W[illia]m Dodge, Dec. 17, 1723. C. R.
Peter, s. Scipio and Sarah, May 20, 1759. C. R.
Pompey, servant of Lt. W[illia]m Dodge, killed by a cart, May 18, 1731, a. 14 y. C. R.

Porter, Pomp, Apr. 19, 1833, a. 82 y. C. R.
Primus, servant of John Dodge, July 12, 1777. C. R.
Sal, " a black girl of Capt. J. Dodges," consumption, buried Oct. 16, 1807, a. 16 y. C. R.
Sarah, "Maid of Dr. Tyler Porter," Mar. 31, 1783. C. R.
Scipio, servant of wid. Lydia Porter, June 7, 1765. C. R.
Scipio, "pauper," dropsy, buried Apr. 16, 1811, a. abt. 70 y. C. R.
Sharper, Dec. 19, 1761. C. R.
Susanna, "Negro Woman of W[illia]m Dodge," May 16, 1761. C. R.
Tobijah, Mar. 14, 1789, a. abt. 70 y. C. R.
——, "an Infant Negro Child of W[illia]m and Prudence Lofty," Apr. 21, 1759. C. R.
——, "Infant Negro Child of Richard Hubbard Dodge," Apr. 15, 1762. C. R.
——, "Negro girl of Benjamin Edwards, jr.," May 24, 1763. C. R.
——, "young Negro Child of Abraham Kimball," July 29, 1764. C. R.
——, "young negro Child of Dr. Fairfield," Nov. 24, 1769. C. R.
——, "Infant Negro Child of Peter Dodge," Nov. —, 1769. C. R.
——, "Infant Negro child of Nathan Brown," June 26, 1772. C. R.
——, "Infant Negro Child of Ebenezer Kimball," Nov. 7, 1772. C. R.
——, "Infant Negro Child of Thomas Brown," Apr. 12, 1773. C. R.
——, servant of William Cleves, Dec. 6, 1773. C. R.
——, "young Child of Haffield White," Apr. 1, 1775. C. R.
——, "Negro child of Nathan Brown," May 11, 1775. C. R.
——, inf. "belonging to Nathaniel Brown, Esq.," July 12, 1777. C. R.
——, inf. ch. Capt. Jacob Dodge, Apr. 26, 1779. C. R.
——, young ch. Scipio and Phebe, June 12, 1784. C. R.
——, d. Scipio and Venus, consumption, Nov. 11, 1788, a. 4 y. C. R.
——, ch. Sips and Venus, Mar. 9, 1795. C. R.

INDIANS.

Lazarus, servant of Nathaniel Brown, Esq., May 30, 1776. C. R.